

Monash University Calendar 1993

Part I – Lists of members

Part II – Legislation

Monash University Calendar is published in January each year and updated throughout the year as required. Amendments to statutes and regulations are only published following Council approval and promulgation.

The Publishing Department must be advised throughout the year of all changes to staff listings on a copy of the *1993 Amendments to staff details form* located in Part I and approved by the appropriate head of department.

Caution

The information contained in this *Calendar* is as correct as possible at the publication date shown on each page. See also the notes at the start of Part I and Part II.

Produced by: Publishing Department,
Office of University Development

Edited by: David A. Hamono
Inquiries: Extn 75 6003

Contents

Part I – Lists of members

Officers and staff

Principal officers	1
Members of Council	1
The Academic Board	2
Emeritus professors	3
Former officers	5
The professors	8
Faculty of Arts	12
Faculty of Business	18
Faculty of Computing and Information Technology	21
Faculty of Economics Commerce and Management	24
Faculty of Education	27
Faculty of Engineering	29
Faculty of Law	32
Faculty of Medicine	34
Faculty of Professional Studies	52
Faculty of Science	55
Victorian College of Pharmacy	59

Standing Committees

Standing Committees of Council	61
Standing Committees of the Academic Board	63
Other Standing Committees	64

Honorary graduates

Honorary graduates list	66
-----------------------------------	----

Vice-Chancellors Award for Distinguished Teaching

1992 Awards	68
-----------------------	----

Please note that due to the ongoing restructuring of non-faculty university administration it has not been possible to include those respective lists of members at this time. However a revision of Part 1 will be printed and distributed as soon as the information is made available.

Part II – Legislation

Monash University Act 1958 1

**Monash University
(Chisholm and Gippsland) Act
1990**.. . . . 14

**Monash University
(Pharmacy College) Act 1992**.. . . . 21

Regulations

Meetings (Standing Committees of Council)
regulations.. . . . 25

Faculties regulations. 25

The University Teaching Hospitals
(Membership of the Faculty of Medicine)
regulations.. . . . 34

The Constitution of the University Union . . . 34

Students' Loan Fund regulations 37

Student Loan (Administration Committees)
regulations.. . . . 39

The DEET Loan Fund regulations 40

The Constitution of the Monash
Association of Students.. . . . 42

Regulations for the Funds of the Monash
Association of Students.. . . . 44

The Constitution of the University
Sports and Recreation Association.. . . . 45

The Constitution of the Monash
Postgraduate Association.. . . . 48

Victorian College of Pharmacy regulations .. 49

Library regulations 49

Computer Centre regulations. 51

Matriculation regulations. 53

Courses and Degrees (General) regulations.. 54

Admission to Courses regulations 55

Examinations regulations 58

Exclusion for Unsatisfactory Progress
regulations.. . . . 60

Academic Dress regulations. 60

Administration of Trust and Other Property
regulations.. . . . 61

Discoveries, inventions and patents
regulations.. . . . 81

Statutes of the University

Chapter 1 – General 83

Chapter 2 – Governing bodies, committees,
and university organisations 85

Chapter 3 – Officers of the university 94

Chapter 4 – Discipline. 107

Chapter 5 – The Library and the
Computer Centre 109

Chapter 6 – Candidature for and admission
to degrees and granting of diplomas.. . . . 111

Chapter 6A – Candidature for and
admission to degrees relating to the
Open Learning program 116

Chapter 7 – Academic Dress 117

Chapter 8 – Seal of the University 117

Chapter 9 – Elections 118

Chapter 10 – Affiliated educational
institutions, residential institutions,
and hospitals 124

Chapter 11 – Trusts and other property . . . 125

Faculty of Arts regulations

Bachelor of Arts 127

Bachelor of Arts (Asian Studies) 132

Bachelor of Arts (Australian Studies). 137

Bachelor of Arts (European Studies).. . . . 141

Bachelor of Arts (Social Science).. . . . 146

Bachelor of Arts schedules 151

Bachelor of Letters. 166

Bachelor of Music.. . . . 168

Master of Arts 171

Master of Bioethics 173

Master of Environmental Science. 175

Graduate Diploma of Environmental
Science 176

Graduate Diploma in the Faculty of Arts . . 177

Faculty of Business regulations

David Syme Faculty of Business 179

Faculty of Computing and Information Technology regulations

Bachelor of Business Systems.. . . . 191

Bachelor of Computing.. . . . 193

Master of Business Systems.. . . . 196

Master of Computing.. . . . 197

Graduate diplomas in the Faculty of
Computing and Information Technology. 199

Graduate Certificate in Computing 200

Graduate Certificate in Information
Technology. 201

Faculty of Economics Commerce and Management regulations

Bachelor of Accounting.. . . . 205

Bachelor of Commerce 207

Bachelor of Economics 209

Master of Business Administration 211

Master of Business Administration
(International Business). 211

Master of Business Administration
(Mt Eliza) 212

Master of Business Administration
(Technology Management) 212

Master of Economics	213
Master of Industrial and Employee Relations.....	214
Master of Management.....	215
Graduate diplomas in the Faculty of Economics Commerce and Management	216

Faculty of Education regulations

Bachelor of Education	219
Bachelor of Educational Studies	220
Bachelor of Special Education	220
Bachelor of Teaching	221
Master of Education	222
Master of Educational Policy and Administration	223
Master of Educational Studies	224
Master of Psychology	225
Master of Teaching English to Speakers of Other Languages	226
Diploma of Teaching	226
Graduate Diploma in Education	227
Graduate Diploma of Education (Primary)	228
Graduate Diploma in Educational Policy and Administration	229
Graduate Diploma in Educational Psychology.....	229
Graduate Diploma in Educational Studies	230
Graduate Diploma in Second Language Education	231
Graduate Diploma in Teaching Asian Languages	231
Graduate Diploma in Teaching English to Speakers of Other Languages.....	232
Associate Diploma in Teaching English to Speakers of Other Languages.....	232

Faculty of Engineering regulations

Bachelor of Computer Science and Engineering	235
Bachelor of Engineering	239
Bachelor of Engineering (Applied)	268
Bachelor of Technology	276
Master of Engineering	279
Master of Engineering Science	279
Graduate Diplomas in Engineering	282
Graduate Diploma in Pulp and Paper Technology	283

Faculty of Law regulations

Faculty of Law	285
----------------------	-----

Faculty of Medicine regulations

Degrees of Bachelor of Medicine, Bachelor of Surgery, and Bachelor of Medical Science	293
Master of Biotechnology	296
Master of Child Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy	297
Master of Family Medicine	298
Master of Psychological Medicine	300
Master of Public Health	301
Master of Reproductive Sciences.....	302
Master of Surgery	304
Master of Venereology	304
Graduate Diploma in Epidemiology and Biostatistics.....	305
Graduate Diploma in Family Medicine	306
Graduate Diploma in Immunology*	306
Graduate Diploma in Microbiology*	307
Graduate Diploma in Reproductive Sciences.....	307
Graduate Diploma in Venereology	307
Doctor of Medicine	308

Faculty of Professional Studies regulations

Bachelor of Nursing.....	311
Faculty of Professional Studies	312

Faculty of Science regulations

Bachelor of Applied Science.....	333
Bachelor of Science	335
Master of Applied Science.....	345
Master of Science	346
Master of Psychology	348
Graduate Diploma in Applied Polymer Science	349
Graduate Diploma in Water Science.....	350

Doctorate regulations

Doctor of Philosophy and Professional Doctorate programs (all faculties)	353
Higher doctorate	358

Open Learning Program regulations

Bachelor of Business Studies	361
Bachelor of General Studies.....	361

Part I – Lists of members

Amendments to staff details form

Contents

Officers and staff listings

Standing Committees

Honorary Graduates

V-C's Award for Distinguished Teaching

Caution

The information included in this section is generally accurate to 1 March 1993. However, the exact date at the foot of each page indicates when that particular page was last altered.

All amendments to staff details must be made through the office of the appropriate department head on the form provided. This form, once approved, must be sent to the Publishing Department throughout the year to keep our files as accurate as possible.

Officers and staff

Principal officers

Visitor

His Excellency The Hon. Richard E McGarvie, Governor of Victoria

Chancellor

David William Rogers LLB *Melb.*

Deputy Chancellors

Geoffrey Alistair Knights MA PhD *Cantab.*

Paul Henry Ramler DipBus HonMBA *Caulfield I.T. ACIT*

Vice-Chancellor

Malcolm Ian Logan BA PhD DipEd *Syd.* FASSA

Deputy Vice-Chancellors

Ian William Chubb MSc DPhil *Oxon.*

Robert John Pargetter BSc MA *Melb.* PhD *LaT.* DipEd

Robert Porter BMedSc DSc *Adel.* MA BCh DM *Oxon.* FAA FRACP

Pro Vice-Chancellor (International Programs and Development)

Leo Henry Thomas West BSc PhD

Pro Vice-Chancellor Gippsland campus

Barry Thomas Dunstan (Acting) DipAppChem(ASMB)

TTTC *Melbourne Teachers Coll.* MSc

Registrar

Michael Douglas Watson (Acting) MA *Prin.* BSc

Comptroller

Peter Brian Wade BCom(Hons) MA *Melb.* FASA

Members of Council

Appointed by the Governor in Council

Members of Parliament of Victoria

The Hon. James Vincent Chester Guest MA *Oxon.* MBA *Melb.* Barrister-at-Law of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law (Vic.) MLC

The Hon. Peter Ronald Hall BA DipEd

Gerard Marshall Vaughan DipEd *State Coll. Vic.* BE MEngSc PhD ARMIT ARACI MP

Representing industrial, commercial, educational and community interests

Hugh Alexander Grayson FMTC CChem FRACI FAIDC FAIM

Maria Gwendolene Keys BA *Syd.* MACS

Geoffrey Alistair Knights MA PhD *Cantab.*

William Austin Krickler AM BSc BE *Syd.* MBA N.S.W. FAIM FAIDC FIEAust

Sally McManamny RN BEd *LaT.* FRCNA

Joan Melville McPhee MCom *Melb.* ACTT

Paul Henry Ramler DipBus HonMBA *Caulfield I.T. ACIT*
Vacant

Elected by the graduates of the university

Anthony Henry May BEc LLB

Kay Christine Lesley Patterson BA *Syd.* PhD DipEd MAPsS

Elected by the professors

Anne Rosalie Edwards BA PhD *Lond.*

William Henry Melbourne BE *Syd.* PhD DIC *Lond.* FIEAust FRAcS FRGS

Richard Hal Snape BCom *Melb.* PhD *Lond.* FASSA

Elected by teaching staff other than professors

Frank Robert Burden BSc PhD *Lond.*
Brian John Costar BA PhD *Qld*
Jennifer Strauss BA *Melb.* PhD
Richard Lewis Whyte BA DipEd *Melb.* MED *Melb.* TPTC

Ex officio

Chancellor

David William Rogers LLB *Melb.*

Vice-Chancellor and President

Malcolm Ian Logan BA PhD DipEd *Syd.* FASSA

Appointed by the Minister for Education

Meredith Marjory Sussex BA *Melb.*

Elected by the Advisory Council of Monash University Gippsland campus

Crofton Lee Hatsell DipCE DipTCP FIEAust FAIM
Dennis John Shore BE MEngSc *N.S.W.* MIEAust

Co-opted members

Jennifer Ann Chandler BBus *Vic.* I.C. AFMI
Clive Keith Coogan AM MSc *Syd.* PhD *Brist.* FAIP FRSA
June Margaret Hearn MA PhD *Melb.*
Jan Eric Kolm AO EngChem *Prague* HonDSc *Melb.* FRACI
FAIM FTS
Dorothy Ruth Pizzey BA BEd *Melb.* FACE
The Hon. Mr Justice Robert Clive Tadgell LLB *Melb.*
Lionel Edward Ward BAgSc *WAust.* MSc PhD *Calif.*
Vacant

Deans of faculties

Clifford John Bellamy BE *N.Z.* PhD *Syd.* MIEAust FACS
Peter Charles Chandler BCom *Melb.* MA *Lanc.*

Elected by non-academic staff

John Charles Blyth BAppSc *Melb.* MIREE TVOCP
Margaret Ellen James MA DipEd *Melb.* PhD *LaT.*
Paul Kenneth Rodan BA *WAust.* MA *Qld* PhD

Elected by the students in the university

Paul Lloyd Baker BSc
Trevor Malcolm Stiles
Brian James Weatherston

Secretary

Michael Douglas Watson MA *Prin.* BSc

The Academic Board

Chancellor

Mr D W Rogers

Deputy Chancellors

Mr J A Hancock
Dr G A Knights

Vice-Chancellor and Chairman

Professor M I Logan

Deputy Vice-Chancellors

Professor I W Chubb
Professor R A Pargetter
Professor R Porter

Pro Vice-Chancellors

Professor B T Dunstan (Acting)
Professor L T West

Deans of faculties

Professor G L Clark (Acting) – *Arts*
Professor C J Bellamy – *Computing and Information Technology*
Professor P Chandler – *Business*
Professor J W Freebairn (Acting) – *Economics Commerce and Management*
Professor D N Aspin – *Education*
Professor P LeP Darvall – *Engineering*
Professor R Snedden – *Professional Studies*
Professor C R Williams – *Law*
Professor R Porter – *Medicine*
Professor I D Rae – *Science*
Professor C Chapman – *Victorian College of Pharmacy*

Registrar

Mr M D Watson (Acting)

Comptroller

Mr P B Wade

University librarian

Mr E Lim

Director Computer Centre

Mr P Annal

Elected professorial and non-professorial members in faculties

Arts

Professorial members

	to hold office until
G L Clark	30/6/94
G J Davison	30/6/93
A R Edwards	30/6/94
M J Kartomi	30/6/94
S J Mennell	30/6/93
B Nelson	30/6/94
C T Probyn	30/6/93
M C Ricklefs	30/6/94
P J Thomson	30/6/93

Non-professorial members

B A Knox	30/6/94
Dr P A Nestor	30/6/94
Dr A C Romano	30/6/93
Associate Professor W Veit	30/6/93

Business

Professorial member

J Miller	30/6/93
----------	---------

Non-professorial members

Mr C Kimberley	30/6/93
Mr K Tant	30/6/93
Mr G Tucker	30/6/94

Computing and Information Technology

Professorial members

D R Arnott	30/6/93
J W Breen	30/6/94
N A J Hastings	30/6/93

Non-professorial members

Mr R Hagan	30/6/94
Ms H G Smith	30/6/93

Economics Commerce and Management

Professional members	to hold office until
B A Barry	30/6/93
P J Dowling	30/6/94
J W Freebairn	30/6/94
M L King	30/6/93
J W McCarty	30/6/94
C G Peirson	30/6/93
R H Snape	30/6/93
Non-professorial members	
Associate Professor K R McLaren	30/6/94
Dr I D S Ward	30/6/93

Education

Professional members	
R M Anderson	30/6/93
R J W Selleck	30/6/94
Non-professorial members	
Dr P C Gronn	30/6/93
Dr R J Trembath	30/6/94

Engineering

Professional members	
B W Cherry	30/6/94
R A Jarvis	30/6/93
E M Laurenson	30/6/93
W H Melbourne	30/6/93
T Sridhar	30/6/94
Non-professorial members	
Mr B T Harding	30/6/93
Dr H F Wong	30/6/94

Law

Professional members	
A J Duggan	30/6/93
M Neave	30/6/93
Non-professorial members	
Mr J Goldsworthy	30/6/93
Mrs S Sievers	30/6/94

Professional Studies

Professional members	
D Angell	30/6/93
J Zimmer	30/6/94
Non-professorial members	
Mr J Williamson	30/6/94
Mr J Wingate	30/6/93

Medicine

Professional members	
R Bayly	30/6/94
B Firkin	30/6/93
C Gibbs	30/6/94
M T W Hearn	30/6/94
M E Holman	30/6/94
A W Linnane	30/6/93
D M de Kretser	30/6/93
P Nagley	30/6/94
G C Smith	30/6/94
G D Thorburn	30/6/93
M Wahlqvist	30/6/93
Non-professorial members	
Associate professor M K Gould	30/6/93
Dr A R Luff	30/6/94

Science

Professional members	to hold office until
J D Hamill	30/6/94
W R Jackson	30/6/94
J J Monaghan	30/6/93
J R Pilbrow	30/6/94
J W Warren	30/6/93
B O West	30/6/93
Vacant	30/6/93
Non-professorial members	
Associate professor J D Cashion	30/6/93
Associate Professor D Hewitt	30/6/94
Dr P S Lake	30/6/93

Elected professorial and non-professorial members – Monash University Gippsland campus

Professional members	
L Cairns	30/6/94
B T Dunstan	30/6/93
Non-professorial members	
Dr R Bignall	30/6/93
Ms M Lynn	30/6/94
Ms J Phillips	30/6/93

Elected undergraduate and diploma students/graduate student representatives

To hold office until 31/12/93.

Undergraduate members

Mr B Searle
Mr J Cooney
Ms M McVeigh
Mr J Rogers

Graduate members

Mr E Chow
Ms D Lowe

Emeritus professors

Richard Roderick Andrew AO MD BS *Melb.* HonMD FRCP FRACP. Appointed Dean of the Faculty of Medicine 10 October 1960. Retired 31 December 1976.

David Hector Monro MA N.Z. FASSA FAHA. Appointed Professor of Philosophy 1 March 1961. Retired 31 December 1976.

Archibald Keverall McIntyre MB BS DSc *Syd.* FAA. Appointed Professor of Physiology 5 January 1962. Retired 31 December 1978.

Karol Morsztyn MEE *Lwow* CTS *Gliwice* FIEAust SMIEE. Appointed Professor of Electrical Engineering 12 October 1970. Retired 31 December 1979.

Alan Keith Collins BA *WAust.* MEd PhD *C'neil* DipEd *Melb.* MAPsS. Appointed Professor of Administration 25 February 1970. Retired 31 December 1980.

Ronald Taft BA *Melb.* MA *Calif.* PhD *Calif.* FAPsS FASSA. Appointed to the Fred Schonell Chair of Education 12 June 1968. Retired 28 February 1981.

Alan George Lewers Shaw AO BA *Melb.* MA *Oxon.* FASSA FAHA. Appointed Professor of History (part-time) 1 February 1979. Formerly (8 November 1964 to 31 January 1979) Professor of History. Retired 31 December 1981.

- Wallace Ironside MD ChB *Aberd.* DPM Eng. FRACP FRCPsych FRANZCP. Appointed Professor of Psychological Medicine 19 May 1969. Retired 31 December 1982.
- Joseph Bornstein MD BS DSc *Melb.* FRACP. Appointed Professor of Biochemistry 1 July 1961. Retired 31 December 1983.
- Alan Marne McBriar BA *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.* FASSA. Appointed Professor of History 1 January 1966. Retired 31 December 1983.
- John Melvin Swan PhD *Lond.* DSc *Melb.* FRACI FAA. Appointed Dean of the Faculty of Science 1 January 1976. Formerly (1 January 1966 to 31 December 1970) Professor of Organic Chemistry and (1 January 1971 to 31 December 1975) Pro-Vice-Chancellor. Retired 3 August 1984.
- Solomon Rufus Davis LLB *W.Aust.* PhD *Lond.* FASSA. Appointed Professor of Politics 1 January 1962. Retired 31 December 1984.
- Sir Edward Stuart Reginald Hughes CBE MD MS *Melb.* HonLLD FRCS FRACS HonFRCS *Can.* FACS HonFPCS HonFRCS *Edin.* HonFRCS(I) Appointed Professor of Surgery 5 November 1973. Retired 31 December 1984.
- Richard Charles Nairn MD ChB PhD *Liv.* FRCPath FRCPA FRACP FRSE Appointed Professor of Pathology 8 January 1963. Retired 31 December 1984.
- Kenneth Henderson Hunt MA *Oxon.* MMeche *Melb.* HonDEng FTS FIEAust FIMechE MASME. Appointed Professor of Mechanism 1 January 1976. Formerly (13 June 1960 to 19 June 1966) Professor of Engineering, and (14 February 1961 to 31 December 1975) Dean of the Faculty of Engineering. Retired 31 December 1985.
- Peter William Musgrave MA CertEd *Cantab.* PhD *Lond.* FASSA. Appointed Professor of Education 1 January 1982. Formerly (1 January 1970 to 31 December 1976) Professor of Education and (1 January 1977 to 31 December 1981) Dean of the Faculty of Education. Retired 31 December 1985.
- Herbert Cairns Bolton BSc PhD *Lond.* FAIP. Appointed Professor of Theoretical Physics 6 August 1962. Retired 31 December 1986.
- Peter Boss MA *Liv.* DipSocStud *Lond.* DipPubAdmin *Brist.* Appointed Professor of Social Work 1 April 1974. Retired 31 December 1986.
- John David Legge AO MA *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.* HonDLitt FASSA. Appointed Dean of the Faculty of Arts 6 February 1978. Formerly (25 November 1960 to 5 February 1978) Professor of History. Retired 31 December 1986.
- Rene François Edouard Van der Borgh, LicScMath Dr-ès-Sc *Louvain.* Appointed Professor of Applied Mathematics 1 September 1965. Retired 31 December 1986.
- Kevin Charles Westfold BSc MA *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.* Appointed Deputy Vice-Chancellor 1 March 1982. Formerly (1 January 1961 to 31 December 1964) Professor of Applied Mathematics, (16 November 1962 to 31 December 1975) Dean of the Faculty of Science (1 January 1976 to 28 February 1982) Professor of Astronomy and (1 January 1976 to 31 December 1976) seconded to Pro-Vice-Chancellorship. Retired 31 December 1986.
- Joseph Ezra Isaac AO BA BCom *Melb.* PhD *Lond.* FASSA. Appointed Professor of Economics 1 January 1965. Retired 31 December 1973. A coopted member of the Monash University Council since 11 July 1977. Deputy Chancellor 17 March 1980 to 20 February 1989.
- Leslie Bodi PhD *Bud.* Appointed Professor of German 13 November 1963. Retired 31 December 1987.
- Ulf Göran Hammarström FilDr *Uppsala.* Appointed Professor of Linguistics 1 June 1965. Retired 31 December 1987.
- Marie Draga Neale OBE MA DipEd *N.Z.* PhD DipPsych *Birm.* FBPsS FAPsS. Appointed to Research Chair (Studies of Exceptional Children) 31 March 1982. Formerly (1 January 1970 to 30 March 1982) Professor of Education (Exceptional Children). Retired 31 December 1987.
- Jean Primrose Whyte BA *Adel.* AM *Chic.* FLAA. Appointed Professor of Librarianship 10 July 1975. Retired 31 December 1988.
- Trevor Alan Jones MA *Syd.* Appointed Professor of Music 1 June 1965. Retired 31 December 1988.
- Lance Aubrey Endersbee AO BCE ME *Melb.* FTS HonMEIC FIEAust FASCE MAustIMM. Appointed Pro-Vice-Chancellor Special Projects 16 May 1988. Formerly (17 March 1976 to 17 March 1988) Dean of the Faculty of Engineering. Retired 31 July 1989.
- David Bradley BA *Melb.* MA *Cantab.* Appointed Professor of English 23 February 1971. Retired 31 December 1989.
- John Boris Miller BSc *Syd.* MA *Cantab.* PhD *N.E.* Appointed Professor of Pure Mathematics 21 May 1965. Retired 31 December 1989.
- Graeme Calderwood Schofield OBE MD ChB *N.Z.* DPhil *Oxon.* FRACP FRACMA. Appointed Dean of the Faculty of Medicine 1 January 1977. Formerly (20 February 1961 to 31 December 1976) Professor of Anatomy. Retired 31 December 1989.
- Edwin George Westaway BSc PhD *Qld* MASM. Appointed to a personal chair in Microbiology 12 May 1986. Retired 31 December 1989.
- Douglas Geoffrey Lampard MSc *Syd.* PhD *Cantab.* FAA FIEE FIEEE FIREEAust FIEAust FAIP HonFFARACS. Appointed Professor of Electrical Engineering 1 August 1962. Retired 31 December 1989.
- Paul Ivan Korner MSc MD BS *Syd.* FRACP FAA. Appointed to a Personal Chair in the Department of Medicine 17 March 1975. Retired 31 December 1990.
- Owen Edward Potter MScApp *Qld* MSc *Lond.* PhD DSc *Manc.* FIChemE FRACI FAATS. Appointed Professor of Chemical Engineering 1 February 1964. Retired 31 December 1990.
- Gordon Bamford Preston MA DPhil *Oxon.* Appointed Professor of Pure Mathematics 13 June 1963. Retired 31 December 1990.
- Raymond Leslie Martin AO MSc *Melb.* PhD ScD *Cantab.* DSc *A.N.U.* FRACI FRSC FAA FTS. Vice-Chancellor 1978–87. Appointed to a Chair of Chemistry in 1987. Retired 31 December 1991.
- Bruce Rutherford Morton MSc *Auck.* BA PhD *Cantab.* Appointed Professor of Applied Mathematics 3 March 1967. Chairman, Department of Mathematics, 1974–6. Retired 31 December 1991.
- Solomon Faine BMedSc MD ChB *N.Z.* DPhil *Oxon.* FRCPA FAAM FASM. Appointed as Professor of the Department of Microbiology 12 February 1968. Chairman of the department from 1968 until the end of 1989. Retired 31 December 1991.
- Dennis Arthur Lowther BSc *Leeds* PhD *Lond.* Appointed senior lecturer, Department of Biochemistry 1962–6. Reader in Biochemistry 1966–9. Appointed Professor and Chairman of Biochemistry 1969–91. Appointed Associate Dean, Faculty of Medicine 1982–3. Appointed Deputy Dean, Faculty of Medicine, 1990. Retired 31 December 1991.
- Christopher Gregory Weeramantry BA LLD *Lond.* Hon LLD *Ceyl.* (*C'bo*). Advocate of the Supreme Court of Ceylon (formerly a Puisne Justice of the Supreme Court of Ceylon, Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)). Appointed to the Sir Hayden Starke Chair of Law 2 June 1972. Retired 31 January 1991 to take up appointment as a member of the International Court of Justice.
- John Douglas Correll Crisp AM ME *Adel.* FTS FIEAust FIEMechE FSASM AFAIAA. Appointed Professor of Engineering Dynamics 26 June 1967. Retired 31 December 1991.
- Ian James Polmear AO BMetE MSc DEng *Melb.* FTS FIM FIEAust. Appointed to a Personal Chair in Materials Science 1 January 1991. Formerly (7 August 1967 to 31 December 1986) Professor of Materials Engineering. Deputy Vice-Chancellor (Research) 1 January 1987 to 31 December 1990. Retired 31 December 1991.

Ronald Drayton Brown MSc *Melb.* PhD *Lond.* FRACI FAA. Appointed Professor of Chemistry 1 February 1960. Chairman and Head of Department from 1960 until the end of 1991. Appointed Research Professor 1 January 1992. Retired 31 December 1992.

Ross Henry Day BSc *WAust.* PhD *Brist.* DUniv *LaT.* FAPsS FASSA FAA. Appointed Professor of Psychology 1 January 1965. Chairman and Head of Department from 1965 until the end of 1992. Retired 31 December 1992.

Peter James Fensham AM MSc *Melb.* PhD *Brist.* and *Cantab.* FRACI ABPs AAPsS. Appointed Professor of Education 1 January 1989. (Formerly 1 September 1967 to 31 December 1981 the Ian Clunies Ross Chair of Education.) Dean Faculty of Education 1982–1988. Retired 31 December 1992.

William Albert Rachinger MSc PhD *Melb.* FAIP. Appointed as Senior Lecturer, Department of Physics 9 January 1961. Appointed Associate Professor, Department of Physics 1 January 1965. Professor of Experimental Physics 14 January 1972. Retired 31 December 1992.

Neil Edwin Carson MB BS *Melb.* FRACP FRACGP. Appointed Professor of Community Practice 1 July 1975. Retired 31 December 1992.

John Michael Cullen MA DPhil *Oxon.* Appointed Professor of Zoology 23 February 1976. Retired 31 December 1992.

Former officers

Visitors

The Governor of Victoria is Visitor of the University
1958–1963 General Sir Reginald Alexander Dallas Brooks
GCMG KCB KCVO DSO KStJ
1964–1974 Major-General Sir Rohan Delacombe KCMG
KCVO KBE CB DSO KStJ
1975–1983 The Hon. Sir Henry Winneke KCMG KCVO
OBE KStJ QC LLM *Melb.* HonLLD
1984–1985 Rear-Admiral Sir Brian Murray KCMG AO
1986–1992 John Davis McCaughey AC MA *Cantab.* & *Melb.*
DD *Edin.* HonLLD *Melb.* & *Belf.* FACE FAHA HonFRACP

Chancellors

1958–1968 Sir Robert Rutherford Blackwood BEE MCE
Melb. HonLLD FIEAust
1968–1974 Sir Douglas Ian Menzies PC KBE LLM *Melb.*
1975–1983 The Hon. Sir Richard Moulton Eggleston QC
LLB HonLLD *Melb.* and *Monash* FASSA
1983–1992 The Hon. Sir George Hermann Lush LLM *Melb.*

Deputy Chancellors

1961–1968 Sir Michael Chamberlin OBE KCOP HonLLD
1968–1973 Francis Gordon Lennox DSc *Melb.* HonLLD
FRACI FTI
1973–1974 Sir Brian William Hone OBE BA *Adel.* MA
Oxon. FACE
1974–1980 Ian Langlands OBE BEE MMEchE *Melb.*
HonLLD HonFIEAust FAIB
1980–1988 The Hon. Joseph Ezra Isaac AO BA BCom *Melb.*
PhD *Lond.* FASSA
1989–1992 James Arnold Hancock OBE BCom *Melb.* FCA
AASA

Vice-Chancellors

1960–1976 Sir James Adam Louis Matheson KBE CMG PhD
Birm. HonDSc *H.K.* HonLLD *Manc., Melb.* and *Monash*
FIStructE FICE FIEAust FTS
1976–1977 William Alexander Gowdie Scott BA *Melb.* BLitt
Oxon. HonLLD
1977–1987 Raymond Leslie Martin AO MSc *Melb.* PhD ScD
Cantab. DSc *A.N.U.* Hon. LLD FRACI FRSC FAA

Deputy Vice-Chancellors

1977–1981 William Alexander Gowdie Scott BA *Melb.* BLitt
Oxon. HonLLD
1982–1986 Kevin Charles Westfold BSc MA *Melb.* DPhil
Oxon.
1985–1987 Malcolm Ian Logan BA PhD DipEd *Syd.* FASSA
1987–1990 Ian James Polmear BMetE MSc DEng *Melb.* FTS
FIM FIEAust
1989–1991 John Anthony Hay BA PhD *WAust.* MA *Cantab.*
FACE
1990–1992 Geoffrey Norman Vaughan MSc *Syd.* PhD *Melb.*
FRACI FPS FSHPA MPSGB

Pro-Vice-Chancellors

1971–1975 John Melvin Swan PhD *Lond.* BSc DSc *Melb.*
FRACI FAA
1972–1976 William Alexander Gowdie Scott BA *Melb.* BLitt
Oxon. HonLLD
1976 Kevin Charles Westfold BSc MA *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.*
1976–1982 Bruce Oswald West BSc *Adel.* PhD *Adel.* and
Cantab. FRACI
1982–1985 Malcolm Ian Logan BA PhD DipEd *Syd.* FASSA
1988–1989 Lance Aubrey Endersbee AO BCE ME *Melb.* FTS
HonMEIC FIEAust FASCE MAustIMM

Deans

Faculty of Arts

1961–1965 William Alexander Gowdie Scott BA *Melb.* BLitt
Oxon. HonLLD
1965–1977 Guy Robert Manton MA *Cantab.*
1978–1986 John David Legge MA *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.* FASSA
1987–1988 John Anthony Hay MA *Cantab.* BA PhD *WAust.*
FACE

Faculty of Economics and Politics

1961–1981 Donald Cochrane CBE BCom *Melb.* PhD
Cantab. HonDEc FASSA

Faculty of Education

1964–1971 Richard Selby Smith MA *Oxon.* MAT *Harv.*
FACE
1971–1975 Sydney Stephen Dunn BA Dip Ed *Adel.* BED
Melb. FAPsS FACE FASSA
1977–1981 Peter William Musgrave MA CertEd *Cantab.*
PhD *Lond.* FASSA
1982–1988 Peter James Fensham AM MSc *Melb.* PhD *Brist.*
and *Cantab.* FRACI ABPs AAPsS

Faculty of Engineering

1961–1975 Kenneth Henderson Hunt MA *Oxon.* MMEchE
Melb. HonDEng FTS FIEAust FIMechE MASME
1976–1988 Lance Aubrey Endersbee AO BCE ME *Melb.* FTS
HonMEIC HonFIEAust FASCE MAustIMM

Faculty of Law

1964–1968 Sir David Plumley Derham KBE CMG BA LLM
Melb. HonLLD Barrister-at-Law
1969–1970 Peter Louis Waller LLB(Hons) *Melb.* BCL *Oxon.*
FASSA Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
1971 Enid Mona Campbell OBE BEc LLB *Tas.* PhD *Duke*
FASSA Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.) (From 1 January 1971
to 29 August 1971.)
1971–1976 David Ernest Allan MA *Cantab.* of The Middle
Temple Barrister-at-Law Barrister-at-Law (N.Z. and Vic.)
Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.)
1977–1980 Patrick Gerard Nash LLB(Hons) *Melb.* LLM *Tas.*
Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)
1980–1988 Robert Baxt BA LLB(Hons) *Syd.* LLM *Harv.*
Solicitor (N.S.W.) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Faculty of Medicine

1960–1976 Richard Roderick Andrew AO MD BS *Melb.*
HonMD FRCP FRACP
1977–1988 Graeme Calderwood Schofield OBE MD ChB
N.Z. DPhil *Oxon.* FRACP FRACMA

Faculty of Science

1961–1962 Alan John Marshall BSc *Syd.* DPhil DSc *Oxon.*

1962–1975 Kevin Charles Westfold BSc MA *Melb.* DPhil
Oxon.
1976–1984 John Melvin Swan PhD *Lond.* DSc *Melb.* FRACI
FAA
1985–1990 William Ronald Aylett Muntz BA DPhil *Oxon.*
FRSE

Registrars

1960–1965 Francis Henry Johnson MA *Oxon.*
1965–1986 James Douglas Butchart OBE BEc *Syd.* BA *Melb.*
HonLLD

Comptrollers

1965–1980 Francis Henry Johnson MA *Oxon.*
1980–1985 Leonard William Candy AASA

Librarians

1960–1971 Ernest Hayden Clark BA *Melb.* FLAA
1972–1988 Thomas Brian Southwell BA *Syd.* ALAA

Professors

Accounting

1973–1979 Murray Scott Henderson MEc *Adel.* PhD *Calif.*
FASA

Accounting and Finance

1965–1975 James William Bennett BCom *Melb.*
1976–1986 Robert Rupert Officer BAgSc *Melb.* MAgrSc
N.E. MBA PhD *Chic.*

Administration

1970–1980 Alan Keith Collins BA *WAust.* MEd PhD *C'neil.*
DipEd *Melb.* MAPsS

Agricultural Economics

1964–1972 Fritz Henry George Gruen AO BA BCom *Melb.*
MA *Chic.* MSc *Wis.*

Anatomy

1961–1976, 1989 Graeme Calderwood Schofield MD ChB
N.Z. DPhil *Oxon.* FRACP FRACMA

Anthropology and Sociology

1963–1968 Maxwell Gay Marwick MA UED S.A. PhD
CapeT.
1968–1984 Michael Godfrey Swift BSc(Econ.) PhD *Lond.*
1969–1986 William Henry Scott BA PhD *Liv.*
1986–1992 Joel Simmons Kahn BA *C'neil* MPhil PhD *Lond.*

Applied Mathematics

1961–1964 Kevin Charles Westfold BSc MA *Melb.* DPhil
Oxon.
1965–1986 Rene François Edouard Van der Borghet
LicScMath Dr-ès-Sc *Louvain*
1967–1991 Bruce Rutherford Morton MSc *Auck.* BA PhD
Cantab.

Astronomy

1976–1982 Kevin Charles Westfold BSc MA *Melb.* DPhil
Oxon.

Biochemistry

1961–1983 Joseph Bornstein MD BS DSc *Melb.* FRACP
1969–1991 Dennis Arthur Lowther BSc *Leeds* PhD *Lond.*

Biology

1959–1961 Alan John Marshall BSc *Syd.* DPhil DSc *Oxon.*

Botany

1964–1986 Martin Joseph Patrick Canny MA PhD *Cantab.*

Chemical Engineering

1964–1990 Owen Edward Potter MScApp *Qld* MSc *Lond.*
PhD DSc *Manc.* FICHEM MAICHE FRACI FAATS
1989–1991 Harry T Cullinan Jr BS *Detroit* MS PhD *Carnegie*
Tech.

Chemistry

1987–1991 Raymond Leslie Martin AO MSc *Melb.* PhD ScD
Cantab. DSc A.N.U. FRACI FRSC FAA FTS
1960–1992 Ronald Drayton Brown MSc *Melb.* PhD *Lond.*
FRACI FAA.

Classical Studies

1965–1972 Herbert David Rankin MA *Dub.*

Community Medicine

1975–1992 Neil Edwin Carson MB BS *Melb.* FRACP
FRACGP

Econometrics

1968–1975, 1975–1979 Alan Anthony Leslie Powell AM
BScAgr PhD *Syd.* FASSA
1978–1986 David Evan Albert Giles BSc MCom PhD *Cant.*

Economics

1961–1966 Donald Cochrane CBE BCom *Melb.* PhD
Cantab. HonDEC FASSA
1965–1973 Joseph Ezra Isaac AO BA BCom *Melb.* PhD
Lond. FASSA
1969–1975 Ian Alistair McDougall MA N.Z. PhD A.N.U.
1966–1976, 1977–1990 Maureen Doris Brunt BCom *Melb.*
PhD *Harv.*
1976–1979 Michael Glenhome Porter BEc *Adel.* AM PhD
Stan. FASSA

Education

1966–1971 Sydney Stephen Dunn BA DipEd *Adel.* BEd
Melb. FAPsS FACE FASSA
1970–1976, 1982–1985 Peter William Musgrave MA CertEd
Cantab. PhD *Lond.* FASSA
1974–1990 Richard Paul Tisher BA N.E. MSc DipEd *Syd.*
PhD *Qld*
1967–1992 Peter James Fensham, AM MSc *Melb.* PhD *Brist.*
and Cantab. FRACI ABPsS AAPsS. Formerly
(1 September 1967 to 31 December 1981) the Ian Clunies
Ross Chair of Education. Dean of the Faculty of
Education 1 January 1982 to 31 December 1988.
1987–1992 Millicent Eleanor Poole BA BEd *Qld* MA N.E.
PhD *LaT.*

Experimental Physics

1972–1992 William Albert Rachinger MSc PhD *Melb.* FAIP

The Ian Clunies Ross Chair of Education

1967–1981 Peter James Fensham MSc *Melb.* PhD *Brist.* *and*
Cantab. FRACI ABPsS AAPsS

The K S Cunningham Chair of Education

1971–1976 Sydney Stephen Dunn BA DipEd *Adel.* BEd
Melb. FAPsS FACE

The Fred Schonell Chair of Education

1968–1981 Ronald Taft BA *Melb.* MA *Col.* PhD *Calif.* FAPsS
FASSA

Research Chair in Education (Studies of Exceptional Children)

1970–1987 Marie Draga Neale OBE MA DipEd N.Z. PhD
DipPsych *Birm.* FBPsS FAPsS

Electrical Engineering

1970–1979 Karol Morsztyn MEE *Lwow* CTS *Gliwice*
FIEAust SMIEEE
1962–1990 Douglas Geoffrey Lampard MSc *Syd.* PhD
Cantab. FAA FIEE FIEEE FIREEAust FIEAust FAIP
HonFFARACS

Engineering

1960–1966 Kenneth Henderson Hunt MA *Oxon.* MMechE
Melb. FTS FIEAust FIMechE MASME

Engineering Dynamics

1967–1991 John Douglas Correll Crisp AM ME *Adel.* FTS
FIEAust FIMechE FSASM AFALAA

English

1960–1972 William Alexander Gowdie Scott BA *Melb.* BLitt
Oxon. HonLLD
1966–1969 Alexander King MA *Oxon.* DipEd *Lond.*
1971–1989 David Bradley BA *Melb.* MA *Cantab.*
1973–1979 Arthur Brown MA DLit *Lond.*

Fluid Mechanics

1963–1974 Ronald George Barden BSc *Lond.* BE PhD *Adel.*
FIEAust FRSA

French

- 1962–1967 Roger Maurice Armand Laufer L-ès-L Agrégé de l'Université ENS Paris
1967–1975 Ivan Peter Barko LicPhill *Brussels DU Stras.*
1971–1974 Francois Van Laere LicPhill *Brussels*
1976–1984 Jean Raymond Garagnon L-ès-L Maitrise ès-L Agrégé de l'Université Paris

Geography

- 1962–1971 Basil Leonard Clyde Johnson MA *Birm.* BA PhD *Lond.*
1972–1975 Robert Henry Tufrey Smith BA N.E. MA *North-western* PhD A.N.U. FASSA
1978–1981 William Carey Clarke MA PhD *Calif.*
1971–1985 Malcolm Ian Logan BA PhD DipEd *Syd.* FASSA

Geography and Environmental Science

- 1985–1992 Martin Anthony Joseph Williams MA *Cantab.* PhD A.N.U.

Geology

- 1972–1984 Bruce Edward Hobbs BSc PhD *Syd.*

German

- 1963–1987 Leslie Bodi DrPhil *Bud.*

History

- 1960–1978 John David Legge AO MA *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.* HonDLitt FASSA
1964–1981 Alan George Lewers Shaw AO BA *Melb.* MA *Oxon.* FASSA FAHA
1966–1983 Alan Marne McBriar BA *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.* FASSA

Indonesian and Malay

- 1964–1986 Cyril Skinner BA PhD DipOAS *Lond.* FRAS

The Sir John Barry Chair of Law

- 1977–1986 Eliahu Peter Ellinger MJur *Jerusalem* DPhil *Oxon.* Adv, Israel

The Sir Owen Dixon Chair of Law

- 1964–1968 Sir David Plumley Derham KBE CMG BA LLM *Melb.* HonLLD Barrister-at-Law
1971–1985 David Ernest Allan MA *Cantab.* of The Middle Temple Barrister-at-Law Barrister-at-Law (N.Z. and Vic.) Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.)

The Henry Bournes Higgins Chair of Law

- 1970–1980 Patrick Gerard Nash LLB(Hons) *Melb.* LLM *Tas.* Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)
1985–1989 Michael Charles Pryles LLD *Melb.* LLM *SJD S.M.U.* Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)

The Sir John Latham Chair of Law

- 1965–1970 David Cooper Jackson MA BCL *Oxon.* of the Inner Temple Barrister-at-Law
1972–1991 Robert Baxt BA LLB(Hons) *Syd.* LLM *Harv.* Solicitor (N.S.W.) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

The Sir Hayden Starke Chair of Law

- 1969–1971 David Ernest Allan MA *Cantab.* of The Middle Temple Barrister-at-Law Barrister-at-Law (N.Z. and Vic.) Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.)
1972–1991 Christopher Gregory Weeramantry BA LL.D *Lond.* HonLLD *Ceyl. (C'bo)* Advocate of the Supreme Court of Ceylon (formerly a Puisne Justice of the Supreme Court of Ceylon), Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)

Librarianship

- 1975–1988 Jean Primrose Whyte BA *Adel.* AM *Chic.* FLAA

Linguistics

- 1965–1987 Ulf Göran Emil Hammaström, FilDr *Uppsala*

Marketing

- 1971–1973 Irwin Gross BA BEE N.Y. MSEE S.*Calif.* PhD *Case Western*

Materials Engineering

- 1967–1986, 1991 Ian James Polmear BMetE MSc DEng *Melb.* FTS FIM FIEAust

Mathematical Statistics

- 1973–1975 Johannes Stephanus Maritz DSc *Rand.*

Mechanism

- 1976–1985 Kenneth Henderson Hunt MA *Oxon.* MMechE *Melb.* HonDEng FTS FIEAust FIMechE MASME

Medicine

- 1962–1972 Bryan Hudson AO PhD MD BS *Melb.* FRCP FRACP
1970–1982 Harry William Garlick AO MD BS *Melb.* FRCP FRACP
1972–1986 Colin Ivor Johnston MB BS *Syd.* FRACP

Personal Chair in the Department of Medicine

- 1975–1990 Paul Ivan Korner MSc MD BS *Syd.* FRACP FAA

Meteorology

- 1978–1980 Charles Henry Brian Priestley AO MA ScD *Cantab.* HonDSc FRS FAA FInstP

Microbiology

- 1963–1968 Barrie Patrick Marmion MD BS DSc *Lond.* FCPath MCPA
1968–1991 Solomon Faine BMedSc MD ChB N.Z. DPhil *Oxon.* FRCPA FAAM FASM

Personal Chair in Microbiology

- 1986–1989 Edwin George Westaway BSc PhD *Qld* MASM

Music

- 1965–1988 Trevor Alan Jones MA *Syd.*

Organic Chemistry

- 1966–1970 John Melvin Swan PhD *Lond.* DSc *Melb.* FRACI FAA

Pathology

- 1963–1984 Richard Charles Nairn MD ChB PhD *Liv.* FRCPath FRCPA FRACP FRSE

Pharmacology

- 1975–1990 Alan Louis Arthur Boura BSc PhD DSc *Lond.* CBiol FIBiol

Philosophy

- 1961–1976 David Hector Monro MA N.Z. FASSA FAHA
1967–1976 Allan Cameron Jackson MA *Melb.* PhD *Cantab.*
1978–1986, 1991 Frank Cameron Jackson BA BSc *Melb.* PhD *LaT.* FAHA

Physics

- 1960–1974 Robert Street PhD DSc *Lond.* FInstP FAIP
1962–1986 Herbert Cairns Bolton BSc PhD *Lond.* FAIP
1976–1991 Thomas Frederick Smith BSc PhD *Sheff.* FAIP

Physiology

- 1962–1978 Archibald Keverall McIntyre MB BS DSc *Syd.* FAA
1967–1980 Robert Porter BMedSc DSc *Adel.* MA DM BCH *Oxon.* FAA

Director, Centre of Policy Studies

- 1979–1990 Michael Glenthorne Porter BEc *Adel.* AM PhD *Stan.* FASSA

Politics

- 1962–1984 Solomon Rufus Davis LLB *WAust.* PhD *Lond.* FASSA
1968–1975 Herbert Feith MA *Melb.* PhD *C'neil*
1979–1990 David Alistair Kemp BA LLB *Melb.* PhD *Yale*

Psychological Medicine

- 1969–1982 Wallace Ironside MD ChB *Aberd.* DPM *Eng.* FRACP FRCPsych FRANZCP
1984–1990 Bruce Sugriv Singh MB BS *Syd.* PhD *N'cle(N.S.W.)* FRACP FRANZCP

Psychology

- 1971–1978 Ronald William Cumming BE *Syd.* AM (Psychol.) *Mich.* ME *Melb.* CEng FHFS MIEAust AFRAeS MAPs ABPsS
1965–1972 Ross Henry Day BSc *WAust.* PhD *Brist.* DUniv *LaT.* FAPsS FASSA FAA

Pure Mathematics

- 1965–1968 Zvonimir Janko PhD DSc *Zagreb*
1965–1989 John Boris Miller BSc *Syd.* MA *Cantab.* PhD N.E.
1963–1990 Gordon Bamford Preston MA DPhil *Oxon.*

Romance Languages

1988–1992 Ronald George Keightley BA PhD *Cantab.*

Russian

1963–1967 Reginald George Arthur de Bray BA PhD *Lond.*

1968–1972 Zdenek Frantisek Oliverius CSc PhD *Prague*

Slavic Languages

1973–1991 George Jiri Marvan PhDr *Charles*

Social and Preventive Medicine

1968–1976 Basil Stuart Hetzel MD BS *Adel.* FRCP FRACP

1976–1985 Louis Jonah Opit BSc *Warw.* MB BS *Adel.* FRCS FRACS

Social Work

1974–1986 Peter Boss MA *Liv.* DipSocStud *Lond.*

DipPubAdmin *Brist.*

Surgery

1963–1972 Hugh Arnold Freeman Dudley MB ChM *Edin.*

FRCS (*Edin.*) FRACS

1968–1975 James McKinnon Watts MB BS *Melb.* FRACS

1973–1984 Sir Edward Stuart Reginald Hughes CBE MD

MS *Melb.* FRCS FRACS HonFRCS (*Can.*) FACS HonFPCS

HonFRCS (*Edin.*) HonFRCS (*I.*)

Visual Arts

1974–1981 Arnold Patrick McCaughey BA *Melb.*

Zoology

1976–1992 John Michael Cullen MA DPhil *Oxon.*

Zoology and Comparative Physiology

1961–1966 Alan John Marshall BSc *Syd.* DPhil DSc *Oxon.*

Research Professor of Zoology

1966–1967 Alan John Marshall BSc *Syd.* DPhil DSc *Oxon.*

Genetics

Bruce William Holloway AO BSc *Adel.* PhD *Cal. Tech.* DSc *Melb.* FAA FTS. Appointed 1 February 1968.

Zoology

James Wolfe Warren MA PhD *Calif.* Appointed 19 April 1968.

Economic History

John William McCarty BCom *Melb.* PhD *Cantab.* FASSA.

Appointed 17 May 1968.

Computer Science

Christopher Stewart Wallace BSc PhD *Syd.* FACS.

Appointed 1 July 1968.

Medicine

Barry George Firkin BSc(Med.) MB BS *Syd.* FRACP FRCPA.

Appointed 3 March 1969.

Pure Mathematics

John Newsome Crossley MA DPhil *Oxon.* Appointed 13

May 1969.

Personal Chair of Physiology

Mollie Elizabeth Holman MSc *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.* DSc FAA.

Appointed 14 September 1970.

Economics

Richard Hal Snape BCom *Melb.* PhD *Lond.* FASSA.

Appointed 10 August 1971.

Education

Richard Joseph Wheeler Selleck BA BED PhD *Melb.* FASSA.

Appointed 5 April 1972.

Classical Studies

Alan Sorley Henry MA PhD DipEd *St And.* Appointed 6

January 1973.

Civil Engineering

Eric Marwick Laurenson BE PhD *N.S.W.* FIEAust.

Appointed 24 January 1973.

Organic Chemistry

William Roy Jackson BSc *Manc.* PhD DSc *Lond.* FRACI.

Appointed 1 February 1973.

Economics

Ross McDonald Parish BScAgr *Syd.* PhD *Chic.* Appointed 1

June 1973.

Fluid Mechanics

William Henry Melbourne BE *Syd.* PhD DIC *Lond.* FIEAust

AFRAeS FRGS. Appointed 1 October 1975.

Politics

High Vincent Emy BSc (Econ.) PhD *Lond.* Appointed 10

December 1975.

Surgery

Vernon Charles Marshall MB BS *Melb.* FRACS FACS.

Appointed 1 March 1976.

Economics

John Graeme Head BEc *Adel.* BPhil *Oxon.* Appointed 1 July

1976.

Administration

Peter Trevor FitzRoy BMechE *Melb.* MSIE PhD *Purdue.*

Appointed 1 November 1976.

Philosophy

Peter Albert David Singer MA *Melb.* BPhil *Oxon.* FAHA.

Appointed 1 January 1977.

Mathematical Statistics

Warren John Ewens MA *Melb.* PhD *A.N.U.* FAA. Appointed

1 January 1977.

Information Systems

Nicholas Anthony John Hastings MA *Cantab.* PhD *Birm.*

Appointed 25 May 1977.

Anatomy

David Morritz de Kretser MB BS *Melb.* MD FRACP.

Appointed 1 April 1978.

The professors

Inorganic Chemistry

Bruce Oswald West BSc *Adel.* PhD *Adel.* and *Cantab.* FRACI.

Appointed 1 January 1964. Seconded part-time to Pro

Vice-Chancellorship 1 February 1976 to 28 February

1982.

Obstetrics and Gynaecology

Edwin Carlyle Wood CBE MB BS *Melb.* FRCS FRCOG

FRACOG. Appointed 2 May 1964.

Structural Engineering

Noel William Murray BE *Adel.* PhD *Manc.* FIEAust MICE

MIStructE. Appointed 11 June 1964.

Mathematical Statistics

Peter Derrick Finch BA *Durh.* Appointed 1 July 1964.

Paediatrics

Arthur Colvin Lindsay Clark AM MD BS *Melb.* FRACP.

Appointed 15 February 1965.

The Sir Leo Cussen Chair of Law

Peter Louis Waller AO LLB(Hons) *Melb.* BCL *Oxon.* FASSA

Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.). Appointed 1 June 1965.

Dean of the Faculty of Law 1 January 1969 to 31

December 1970.

Biochemistry

Anthony William Linnane PhD DSc *Syd.* FRS FAA.

Appointed 5 October 1965.

Japanese

Jiri Václav Neustupny PhDr *Charles* CSc *Orient.Inst., Prague*

FAHA. Appointed 25 September 1966.

The Sir Isaac Isaacs Chair of Law

Enid Mona Campbell OBE BEc LLB *Tas.* PhD *Duke* FASSA

Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.) Appointed 1 August 1967.

Dean of the Faculty of Law 1 January 1971 to 29 August

1971.

Accounting and Finance

Clive Graham Peirson MEd *Adel* AASA. Appointed 1 November 1978.

Honorary Chair in the Department of Medicine

Henry George Burger MD BS *Melb.* FRACP. Appointed 13 November 1978.

History

Merle Calvin Ricklefs BA *Colorado Coll.* PhD *C'neil*. Appointed 1 January 1980.

Physiology

Geoffrey Donald Thorburn BSc *Med* MD BS *Syd.* FRACP FAA. Appointed 19 January 1981.

Education

Richard Thomas White BSc BEd *Melb.* PhD. Appointed 15 June 1981.

History

Graeme John Davison BA DipEd *Melb.* BA *Oxon.* PhD *A.N.U.* FASSA. Appointed 1 February 1982.

English

Clive Trevor Probyn MA *Virginia* BA PhD *Nott.* Appointed 28 April 1982.

Personal Chair of Reproductive Biology

Roger Valentine Short BVSc *Brist.* MS *Wis.* PhD ScD *Cantab.* FRS FRSE MRCVS. Appointed 1 May 1982.

Visual Arts

Mary Margaret Plant MA PhD *Melb.* FAHA. Appointed 1 June 1982.

Psychological Medicine

Graeme Crawford Smith MB BS MD DPM *Melb.* FRANZCP. Appointed 8 August 1983.

Administration

Allan Herbert Miller Fels BEc LLB *W.Aust.* PhD *Duke*. Appointed 1 September 1984.

Honorary Chair of Haematology

Martin Bernard Van der Weyden MB BS *Syd.* MD FRACP FRCPA. Appointed 21 January 1985.

Pathology and Immunology

James Watson Goding BMedSc PhD *Melb.* MB BS. Appointed 4 February 1985.

Electrical and Computer Systems Engineering

Raymond Austin Jarvis BE PhD *W.Aust.* Appointed 1 August 1985.

Personal Chair in Economics

Yew-Kwang Ng BCom *Nanyang* PhD *Syd.* FASSA. Appointed 9 December 1985.

Biochemistry

Milton Thomas William Hearn DSc PhD *Adel.* MA *Oxon.* FRACI. Appointed 1 January 1986.

Social and Preventive Medicine

John James McNeil MB BS *Adel.* MSc *Lond.* PhD *Melb.* FRACP. Appointed 3 April 1986.

Surgery

Paul Edmond O'Brien MD BS FRACS. Appointed 19 May 1986.

Econometrics

Maxwell Leslie King BSc MCom PhD *Cant.* Appointed 16 June 1986.

French

Brian Nelson MA *Cantab.* DPhil *Oxon.* Appointed 11 August 1986.

Computer Science

Leslie Michael Goldschlager PhD *Tor.* MSc Appointed 1 January 1987.

Joint ICI Australia/Monash University Chair of Industrial Chemistry

Asbjorn Baklien Cand Real *Oslo* FRACI FTS. Appointed 12 January 1987.

Vice-Chancellor

Malcolm Ian Logan BA PhD DipEd *Syd.* FASSA. Appointed 1 February 1987. Formerly (appointed 5 April 1971) Professor of Geography, seconded part-time (15 March 1982) to Pro-Vice-Chancellorship, appointed full-time (15 March 1985) to Pro-Vice-Chancellorship, appointed (9 December 1985) to Deputy Vice-Chancellorship.

Medicine

Mark Lawrence Wahlqvist BMedSc MD BS *Adel.* MD *Uppsala* FRACP. Appointed 1 March 1987.

Earth Sciences

Gordon Stuart Lister BSc *Qld* BSc *James Cook* PhD *A.N.U.* Appointed 1 April 1987.

Forensic Medicine

Stephen Moile Cordner MB BS BMedSc DipCrim *Melb.* MRCPATH FRCPA. Appointed 4 May 1987.

Dean of the Faculty of Law and the Sir John Barry Chair of Law

Charles Robert Williams BCL *Oxon.* BJuris LLB(Hons), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.). Appointed the Sir John Barry Professor of Law 10 August 1987. Appointed Dean of the Faculty of Law 31 October 1988.

The Sir Owen Dixon Chair of Law

Francis Anthony Trindade MA *Oxon.* LLB *Karachi* of Gray's Inn, Barrister-at-Law Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.). Appointed 10 August 1987.

Honorary Chair in Chemistry

John Robert Anderson BSc N.S.W. PhD DSc *Cantab.* FRACI FAA. Appointed 5 October 1987.

Honorary Chair in Medicine

Robert Charles Atkins MB BS *Melb.* MSc *Colorado* FRACP. Appointed 9 November 1987.

Honorary Chair in Medicine

John Watson Funder BA MB BS PhD *Melb.* FRACP. Appointed 9 November 1987.

Geriatric Medicine

Nicholas Christophidis MB BS PhD *Melb.* FRACP. Appointed 1 February 1988.

Dean of the Faculty of Engineering

Peter LePoer Darvall BCE *Melb.* MS *Ohio State* MSE MA PhD *Prin.* DipEd FIEAust. Appointed 17 March 1988.

Personal Chair in Linguistics

Michael George Clyne MA *Melb.* PhD FASSA FAHA. Appointed 8 August 1988.

Social Work

Thea Charlotte Brown BA DipSocWk *Syd.* PhD *Melb.* Appointed 19 September 1988.

Telecom Chair of Telecommunications and Information Engineering

Frederick John Walter Symons BE *Adel.* DIC *Lond.* PhD *Essex.* Appointed 17 October 1988.

Materials Engineering

Paul Lawrence Rossiter BSc PhD FAIP MIEAust. Appointed 12 December 1988.

Personal Chair in Medicine

Hatem Hassan Salem MB ChB *Mosul* MD MRCP MRCS FRACP FRCPA. Appointed 12 December 1988.

Personal Chair in Psychology

Thomas James Triggs BSc BE MEngSc *Syd.* AM PhD *Mich.* Appointed 12 December 1988.

Research Chair in Diabetes

Paul Zimmet AM MB BS *Adel.* PhD FRACP. Appointed 16 January 1989.

Dean of the Faculty of Education

David Nicholson Aspin BA DipEd *Durh.* PhD *Nott.* FRSA. Appointed 30 January 1989.

Accounting and Finance

Robert Hunter Chenhall MSc *S'ton.* PhD *Macq.* BEC. Appointed 31 January 1989.

Computations Chair of Management

Bernard Anthony Barry DipSS MSc *Wales* PhD *Lough.*
AFBPS CIPM. Appointed 1 February 1989.

Applied Mathematics

Joseph John Monaghan MSc *WAust.* PhD *Cantab.*
Appointed 17 April 1989.

Geography and Environmental Science

Gordon Leslie Clark PhD *McM.* BEc MA. Appointed 15
August 1989.

Personal Chair in History

Francis William Kent BA DipEd *Melb.* PhD *Lond.* FAHA
FASSA. Appointed 30 October 1989.

Music

Margaret Joy Kartomi AM MJK BA BMus *Adel.* DrPhil
Humboldt FAHA. Appointed 11 December 1989.

Developmental Psychiatry

Bruce John Tonge MD *Melb.* MB BS DPM *Lond.* MRCPsych
FRANZCP CertChildPsych RANZCP. Appointed 9
October 1989.

German Studies

Philip John Thomson BA DipEd *N.S.W.* PhD. Appointed 1
January 1990.

Obstetrics and Gynaecology

David Lindsay Healy BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACOG.
Appointed 1 January 1990.

Ecology and Evolutionary Biology

William Ronald Aylett Muntz BA DPhil *Oxon.* FRSE.
Appointed 1 February 1990. Formerly (1 February 1985 –
31 January 1990) Dean of the Faculty of Science.

Dean of the Faculty of Science

Ian David Rae MSc *Melb.* PhD *A.N.U.* FRACI. Appointed 1
February 1990.

Sociology

Stephen John Mennell MA *Cantab.* DrSocSc *Amst.*
Appointed 9 February 1990.

Honorary Chair in Microbiology

Ian David Gust MD BS BSc *Melb.* DipBact *Lond.* FRCPA
FRACP MASM FTS. Appointed 21 May 1990.

Dean of the Faculty of Business

Peter Charles Chandler BCom *Melb.* MA (Mkt) *Lanc.*
MAIEx. Appointed 1 July 1990.

**Dean of the Faculty of Computing and Information
Technology**

Clifford John Bellamy BE *N.Z.* PhD *Syd.* MIEAust FACS.
Appointed 1 July 1990.

Dean of the Faculty of Professional Studies

Richard John Snedden BA LLB *Melb.* BEd MACE.
Appointed 1 July 1990.

Henry Bournes Higgins Chair of Law

Anthony James Duggan BA LLB (Hons) *Melb.* LL.M. *Tor.*
Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.). Appointed 1 July 1990.

Personal Chair in Biochemistry

Phillip Nagley MSc *Syd.* PhD DSc. Appointed 3 July 1990.

Developmental Biology

John Diarmaid Hamill BSc *Belf.* PhD *Nott.* Appointed 20
August 1990.

Honorary Chair in Education

Barry McGaw BSc DipEd BEd *Qld* MED PhD *Ill.* FACE
FAPs FASSA. Appointed 24 September 1990.

Psychogeriatrics

Daniel William O'Connor MB ChB DipObst *Auck.* MA
Cantab. FRANZCP. Appointed 1 October 1990.

Personal Chair in Economics

John William Freebairn MAgEc *N.E.* PhD *Calif.* Appointed
5 November 1990. Formerly Deputy Director Centre of
Policy Studies (appointed 3 March 1986).

Philosophy

John Christopher Bigelow BA *Cant.* MA *S.Fraser* PhD
Cantab. Appointed 1 January 1991.

National Bank Chair of Finance

Robert Leonard Brown MEc *Syd.* GradDipAcc
Victoria Coll. (Aust.) Appointed 1 January 1991.

Personal Chair in Law

Marcia Ann Neave LLB (Hons) *Melb.* Appointed 3 February
1991.

Personal Chair in Economics

Peter Bishop Dixon PhD *Harv.* BEc FASSA. Appointed 1
March 1991.

**Sir John Monash Chair of Electrical Power
Engineering**

William James Bonwick BEE ME *Melb.* PhD FIEAust CEng
(U.K.). Appointed 1 May 1991.

Personal Chair in Law

Richard George Fox LL.M. DipCrim *Melb.* LL.D. Appointed
20 May 1991.

Personal Chair in German

David Gordon John Roberts BA *Oxon.* PhD. Appointed 20
May 1991.

Personal Chair in Physiology

Colin Leslie Gibbs MSc PhD *Syd.* Appointed 1 July 1991.

**Personal Chair in Obstetrics and Gynaecology/
Paediatrics**

Alan Osborne Trounson MSc *N.S.W.* PhD *Syd.* Appointed 1
July 1991.

Personal Chair in Econometrics

Alan Anthony Leslie Powell AM BSc (Agr) PhD *Syd.* FASSA.
Appointed 1 October 1991.

Second Chair of Sociology

Anne Rosalie Edwards BA PhD *Lond.* Appointed 17
November 1991.

Sir Keith Aickin Chair of Company Law

Staniforth Ricketson BA LLB (Hons) *Melb.* LL.M. LL.D. *Lond.*
Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) Solicitor (N.S.W.).
Appointed 1 December 1991.

Deputy Vice-Chancellor

Robert John Pargetter BSc MA *Melb.* PhD *LaT.* DipEd.
Appointed 1 January 1992. Also Dean of the Faculty of
Arts (appointed 7 August 1989). Formerly Professor of
Philosophy (appointed 2 January 1989).

Deputy Vice-Chancellor

Robert Porter BMedSc DSc *Adel.* MA BCh DM *Oxon.* FAA
FRACP. Appointed 1 January 1992. Also Dean of the
Faculty of Medicine (appointed 1 March 1989.)

**Adjunct Professor in Graduate School of
Management**

Johannes Uiltje Stoelwinder MB BS *WAust.* MD FRACP
FRACM FACMSE. Appointed 24 February 1992.

Adjunct Professor in School of Accounting

Raymond John Chambers AO BEc DScEcon *Syd.* DSc *N'cle*
(N.S.W.) FCPA FASSA. Appointed 24 February 1992.

**Adjunct Professor in School of Accounting, David
Syme Faculty of Business**

Louis Goldberg AO BA MCom LittD *Melb.* FASSA FASA
ACIS AICA. Appointed 24 February 1992.

Adjunct Professor in School of Marketing

Allan Max Sutherland BCom *N.S.W.* MA *Syd.* PhD *Kent*
State. Appointed 24 February 1992.

Honorary Chair in Obstetrics and Gynaecology

Gabor Thomas Kovacs MB BS FRACOG FRCOG.
Appointed 24 February 1992.

Honorary Chair in Microbiology

John Mills BS *Chic.* MD *Harv.* Appointed 24 February 1992.

Honorary Chair in Pharmacology

James Alexander Angus BSc PhD *Syd.* Appointed 24
February 1992.

Honorary Chair in Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics

Allan Joseph McLean MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACP.
Appointed 24 February 1992.

Personal Chair in Mechanical Engineering

Peter Dransfeld BE N.S.W. PhD C.N.A.A. *Salford* FIEAust
ASTC. Appointed 24 February 1992.

Personal Chair in Medicine

Stephen Roger Holdsworth MD MB BS PhD FRACP.
Appointed 24 February 1992.

Adjunct Professor in Department of Chemical Engineering

David Francis Anthonisz Koch, MSc PhD W.Aust FRACI
MAus IMM FTS. Appointed 6 April 1992.

Pharmacology

Bevyn Jarrott, BPharm Qld. PhD Cantab. Appointed 1 May
1992.

Chemical Engineering

Tamarapu Sridhar, BTech Madr. ME I.I.Sc. PhD. Appointed
1 May 1992.

Librarianship, Archives and Records

John Anthony Levett, BA N'cle(NSW) M.Lib FLAA.
Appointed 6 July 1992.

Hospital and Community Psychiatry

Nicholas Alexander Keks, MBBS PhD FRANZCP Psych
Med. Appointed 10 July 1992.

Applied Mathematics

Roger Hamilton James Grimshaw, MSc Auck. PhD Cantab.
Appointed 20 July 1992.

Banking

Michael Thomas Skully, BS BA *Ariz.* MBA *Utah.* DipEcon
Stockholm. Appointed 1 August 1992.

Forensic Psychiatry

Paul Edward Mullen, MBBS MPhil *Lond.* FRANZCP FRC
Psych. Appointed 3 August 1992.

Radiation Oncology

Alan Rodger, BSc MB ChB *Edin.* FRCS DMRT FRCR.
Appointed 3 August 1992.

Respiratory Medicine

Eugene Haydn Walters, MA DM *Oxon.* FRCP. Appointed 3
August 1992.

Education

Alan John Bishop, BSc *So'ton* DipEd *Lough.* MAT *Harv.* MA
Cantab. PhD *Hull.* Appointed 10 August 1992.

Associate Dean (Research & Development)

Engineering

Brian Wilson Cherry, MA PhD *Cantab.* FPRI FIE Aust
FICorr. Appointed 1 September 1992.

Personal Chair in Chemistry

Roger Frederick Challis Brown, MSc *Syd.* PhD *Cantab.*
FRACI. Appointed 21 September 1992.

Rural Health

Roger Peter Strasser, MCISc *W.Ont.* MB BS BMedSc
FRACGP DA(Eng) DipRACOG. Appointed 2 November
1992.

Pulp and Paper Technology

Robert Edward Johnston, FRMIT (Chemical Engineering)
PhD *Manc.* Appointed 4 November 1992.

Personal Chair in Geography

Joseph Michael Powell, MA *Liv.* PhD DLitt FASSA.
Appointed 14 December 1992.

Deputy Vice-Chancellor (Research)

Robert Porter, BMedSc DSc *Adel.* MA BCh DM *Oxon.* FAA
FRACP. Appointed 1 January 1993. (Also Dean of the
Faculty of Medicine, appointed 1 March 1989).

Economic History

William Angus Sinclair, MCom *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.* FASSA.
Appointed 1 January 1993 formerly Dean of the Faculty
of Economics and Politics, appointed 1 January 1983.

English

Terry Roslyn Threadgold, MA *Syd.* Appointed 1 January
1993.

Anaesthesia

Colin Stanley Goodchild, MA MB BChir *Cantab.* PhD *Leeds*
FC Anaesth. Appointed 12 January 1993.

Politics

Alastair Browne Davidson, BA PhD A.N.U. LLB. Appointed
1 February 1993.

Medicine (Alfred Hospital)

Napier Maurice Thomson, MD BS *Adel.* FRACP. Appointed
1 February 1993.

Deputy Vice-Chancellor

Ian William Chubb, MSc DPhil *Oxon.* Appointed 1 March
1993.

Faculty of Arts

Officers of the faculty

Dean

Vacant

Associate dean

Gordon Leslie Clark PhD *McM. BEc MA*

Associate dean (research)

Peter Spearritt BA *Syd. PhD A.N.U.*

Associate dean (teaching)

Marian Quartly BA *Adel. PhD*

Associate dean (campus liaison)

Anthony O'Grady MA *DipEd Melb.*

Chair committee for graduate studies

James Sutherland Whitelaw MA *Auck. PhD A.N.U.*

Chair committee for undergraduate studies

Marian Quartly BA *Adel. PhD*

Chair dean's advisory committee on academic policy

Gordon Leslie Clark PhD *McM. BEc MA*

Chair dean's advisory committee on public relations

Vacant

Chair dean's advisory committee on budget and expenditure

Philip John Thomson BA *DipEd N.S.W. PhD*

Chair dean's advisory committee on research

Peter Spearritt BA *Syd. PhD A.N.U.*

Coordinator – Caulfield campus

Anthony O'Grady MA *DipEd Melb.*

Coordinator – Frankston campus

David Muschamp MA *W.Aust.*

Assistant registrar

Richard Anthony Sebo BA

Budgets and finance manager

Ludvig Mohr BHA *N.S.W. FCPA*

Resources and statistics officer

Robert John Jamieson CPA

Student advisers

Margaret Mappin BA

Bozena Skarbek *GradDipSecSt Canberra C.A.E. BA*

Executive assistant to dean

Joy Tuckett

Administrative officers

Marianne Gemperle *BEc (Research and OSP)*

Margaret Mappin BA *(International students officer)*

Elizabeth Anne Nolan *(Graduate studies officer)*

Faculty office manager

Apryl Dexter BA

Secretary to assistant registrar

Michelle Leighton

Anthropology and Sociology

Professors

Anne Rosalie Edwards BA PhD *Lond. (Head)*

Stephen John Mennell MA *Cantab. DrSocSc Amst.*

Associate professor

Gary Donald Bouma BA *Calvin BD Prin. Theol. Sem. MA PhD C'neil*

Andrew John Milner BSc *Econ. PhD Lond.*

Reader

Robert James Birrell BA *Melb. and Lond. PhD Prin.*

Senior lecturers

Joy Birjak *TeachersCert Lond. BA PhD*

Christopher William Chamberlain *MSc(Econ.) Lond. PhD*

Rashmikant Harilal Desai *LLB Bom. MA Bom. and Lond. PhD Lond.*

Leonard Walter Eastop *MA N'cle(U.K.) PhD*

Barry Ellem BA *MEd*

Joanne Finkelstein BA *LaT. PhD Ill. MEd*

William Henry Foddy MA *Cant. PhD Br.Col.*

Peter Campbell Hiller BA *PhD*

Neville Knight BSc MA *DipEd Melb. BD Lond. PhD LaT.*

Ian Marshall MA *PhD LaT.*

Donald Bruce Miller BA *Syd. PhD A.N.U.*

Dawn Ryan MA *Syd. PhD Hawaii*

George Bertrand Silberbauer BA *Stell. and Witw. PhD*

Michael Stevenson BA *PhD Syd.*

Moni Storz BA *PhD*

Bruce Wearne *MSocSc Waik. PhD LaT. BA*

Naomi White BA *Melb. MSc PhD Syd.*

Kenneth Robert Young BA *Melb. PhD Lond.*

Lecturers

Christine Atmore BA *PhD Well.*

Jan van Bommel BA *Qu. MA Melb. PhD LaT.*

Bernard Daly *BPE MSc Dal. DipPhysEd Melb. DipEd LaT.*

Lucinda Helen Healey BA

Catherine Lewis *DipMedRadiog R.Melbourne I.T. BA DipEd LaT.*

Christine Lloyd BSc *Lond. MA Kent BEd LaT.*

Ulla Svensson *FilMag Gothenberg PhD Missouri*

Robert Wolfgramm MA *Caulfield I.T.*

Assistant lecturers

Nerida Cook MA *PhD A.N.U.*

Elsa Demetriou BA

Edith Wallis MA *GradDipEd(Counselling) R.Melbourne I.T.*

Administrative officer

Hazel Hunter

Asian Languages and Studies

Professor

Bruce Jacobs AB MA *CertEastAsianInst PhD Col. (Head)*

Administrative officer

Colleen Claudius

Chinese and Korean

Professor

Bruce Jacobs AB MA *CertEastAsianInst PhD Col. (Head of section)*

Reader

Jerome Pai-Hua Hu MA *Taiwan Normal CertAppLing Hawaii PhD*

Lecturer

Young-a Kim Cho MA *(Korea)*

Gloria Davies BA *A.N.U. PhD Melb.*

Assistant lecturers

Robert Irving BA *Melb.*

Michelle Mannion BA *(AdvStChineseLit) Beijing*

Felicia Zhang BA *Qld DipEd Hawthorn I.E. DipRSA(TEFL)*

Indonesian, Malay and Hindi

Associate professor

Stuart Robson MA *Syd. DLitt Leiden (Head of section)*

Senior lecturer

Barbara Louise Hatley BA *A.N.U. MA Yale PhD Syd.*

Lecturers

R Rabinranat Hardjadibrata BA *Padjadjaran MA Melb.*

Sudha Joshi MA *(English) Agra*

Basoeki Koesasi BA

Zaniah Marshallsay *DipEd Malaya MEd PhD Flin.*

Thai and Vietnamese

Senior lecturer

Christopher Court MA *Syd.* MA PhD *Calif.* (Head of section)

Lecturer

Ton-That Quynh-Du BSc *Tas.* DipLegSt *LaT.*

Assistant lecturer

Kalaya Charoenrit BEd *Chulalongkorn*

English

Professors

Clive Trevor Probyn MA *Virginia* BA PhD *Nott.*
Terry Roslyn Threadgold MA *Syd.* (Head)

Associate professors

Elaine Frances Barry BA DipEd *Qld* MA *S. Carolina* PhD *Rutgers*

Peter Henry Fitzpatrick MA *Cantab.* BA DipEd PhD

Kevin John Hart BA PhD *A.N.U.*

Brian McFarlane MA DipEd *Melb.* PhD *E. Anglia*

Bruce Steele BA *Durh. and Melb.* DipEd *Melb.* LMus *A.M.E.B.*

Jennifer Strauss BA *Melb.*

Readers

Dennis Stephen Bartholomeusz BA *Ceyl.* PhD *Lond.*

Harold Halford Russell Love BA *Qld* PhD *Cantab.* FAHA

Brenda Mary Niall BA *Melb.* MA *A.N.U.* PhD

Senior lecturers

Michael Peter Ackland PhD *A.N.U.* BA

Philip James Ayres BA PhD *Adel.* FRHistS

Gillian Barnett BA DipEd *N.E.* MA *LaT.*

Alan Frank Dilnot BA DPhil *Oxon.*

Geoffrey Gurney Hiller BA *Tas.* PhD *Cantab.*

Francis William King BA *WAust* MA *Cantab.*

Peter Joseph Donald Naish BA *Cantab.* PhD

Pauline Anne Nestor BA *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.*

Iris O'Loughlin BA DipEd *Melb.* ATCL *Lond.* MA *LaT.*

Helen Adele Thomson MA *Kent* BA

Susan Tweg BA *Birm.* MA

Lecturers

Denise Cuthbert BA *Qld* PhD *Syd.*

Robin Christopher Gerster BA PhD

Helen Gilbert BA *Br.Col.* DipEd *Canberra* C.A.E.

Peter Lewis Groves BA *Exe.* PhD *Cantab.*

Rosemary Lucas BA PhD

Irene Elisabeta Pana BA DrPhil *Bucharest*

Charles Alfred Stevenson MA *Univ.Coll.* *Dub.*

Christopher George Worth MA *Oxon.* PhD *Lond.*

Assistant lecturers

Mark Gregory Allinson BEd *State Coll.* *Vic.* PhD

Heather Scutter BA *Adel.* DipTeach *Adel.* *Teach.Coll.*

GradDipChildLit *Vic.Coll.* (*Aust.*) PhD

Administrative officer

Aliki Alice Mahon

Geography and Environmental Science

Professors

Gordon Leslie Clark PhD *McM.* BEc MA

Christopher Anthony Maher MA *Cant.* PhD *Tor.* (Head)

John McKay MA *Durh.*

Joseph Michael Powell MA *Liv.* PhD DLitt FASSA

Associate professors

James Andrew Peterson BA CertEd *Tas.* MSc *McG.* PhD DipEd

James Sutherland Whitelaw MA *Auck.* PhD *A.N.U.*

Readers

Arnold Peter Kershaw BSc *Wales* MSc *Durh.* PhD *A.N.U.*

Senior lecturers

Gale Dixon BSc *Portland State* MA PhD *Oregon*

David Llewellyn Dunkerley BA *Macq.* PhD *A.N.U.*

Katherine Gibson BSc MA PhD

David Charles Mercer MA CertEd *Cantab.* PhD

Kevin Bernard O'Connor MCom DipEd *Melb.* PhD *McM.*

Nigel James Tapper MA PhD *Cant.*

Lecturers

Stephen Mark Legg BEc DipEd MA

Peter Marden BA

Assistant lecturer

Donna Marie D'Costa BA MSc

Laboratory manager

Harold Shane Revell BSc

Secretary

Maureen Upston

Graduate School of Environmental Science

Director – administrative

Paul Michael Bishop BA DipEd PhD *Macq.*

Director – policy

Frank Fisher BA BE *Melb.* MEnvSt *Lund*

Professor

Martin Anthony Joseph Williams MA *Cantab.* PhD *A.N.U.*

Senior lecturers

Paul Michael Bishop BA DipEd PhD *Macq.*

Peter Cock BCom *Melb.* MA *Ohio* PhD

Frank Fisher BA BE *Melb.* MEnvSt *Lund*

Lecturer

John Frank Grindrod PhD *A.N.U.* BA

Clerk

Elizabeth Anderson

German Studies and Slavic Studies

Professor

Philip John Thomson BA DipEd *N.S.W.* PhD (Head)

German Studies

Professors

Philip John Thomson BA DipEd *N.S.W.* PhD (Head of section)

David Gordon John Roberts BA *Oxon.* PhD FAHA

Associate professor

Walter Veit DrPhil *Cologne*

Reader

Ernst Keller DrPhil *Zur.* FAHA

Senior lecturers

Silke Hesse BA *Syd.* PhD

Pavel Promfil Petr CSc *Charles* DrPhil *Leip.*

Harold Meyer Rowe BA BEd *Melb.*

Lecturers

Catherine Elizabeth Rigby MA *Melb.*

Edwin Montgomery Wilkinson BA *Davidson* MA PhD *Prin.*

Frank Rodney Wilson MA *Qld* DipEd

Administrative secretary

Marlyse Birmele

Slavic Studies

Senior lecturers

Marko John Pavlyshyn MA PhD (Head of section)

Robert Slonek BA *Lond.* PhD

Slobodanka Millicent Vladiv-Glover MA PhD *Melb.*

Lecturer

Jonathan Ernest Murray Clarke MA *Oxon.* PhD *Melb.*

Lektor in Russian
Eugene Gordeev (Leningrad University)
Administrative secretary
Natalie Vyshnevyy BA

Greek, Roman and Egyptian Studies

Professor
Alan Sorley Henry MA PhD DipEd *St.And. (Head)*
Associate professor
Gavin Betts BA *Syd. MA Cantab.*
Readers
Peter James Bicknell BA *Lond. PhD FRAS FAHA*
John Richard Ellis BA *WAust. PhD*
Senior lecturers
Saul James Bastomsky BA *Rand*
Gerald Juncken Fitzgerald BA *Melb. MA*
Colin Appley Hope BA *Liv. PhD Lond.*
Arthur Scott McDevitt MA *Cantab.*
Alba Claudia Romano P-en-L *Nat. Lioral MA BrynMawr PhD*
Lecturer
Elizabeth Anne Carvalho BA *Cantab. MA N.Z. and Mich.*
Administrative secretary
Cindy Lee DipBus *Bapt. Coll. H.K.*

Modern Greek

Lecturer
Pavlos Andronikos BA *Manc. (Head of section)*
Assistant lecturer
Christopher Atlas BA *LaT.*

History

Professors
Graeme John Davison BA DipEd *Melb. BA Oxon. PhD A.N.U. FASSA FAHA (Head)*
Francis William Kent BA DipEd *Melb. PhD Lond. FAHA*
Associate professor
David Porter Chandler AB *Harv. AM Yale PhD Mich.*
Marian Quarterly BA *Adel. PhD*
Readers
Louis Ferdinand Green BA *Qld MA Adel. PhD*
Ian William Mabbett MA *DPhil Oxon.*
John David Rickard BA *Syd. PhD FAHA*
Senior lecturers
Ian Falcon Stuart Copland MA *W.A. DPhil Oxon.*
Ian Terence Cummins BA *Melb. MA*
David Dickson Cuthbert MA *N.Z. PhD*
David Terence Garrioch BA *Adel. DPhil Oxon.*
Michael Richard Godley AM *PhD Brown*
Margaret Neilands Hamersley BA *Qld PhD Cantab.*
Bruce Arthur Knox BA *Qld BPhil Oxon. FRHistS*
Lincoln Li MA *H.K. PhD A.N.U.*
Andrew Barry Markus BA *Melb. PhD LaT.*
Naomi Rogers BA *BMus Melb. MA PhD Penn.*
Graham Stewart Worrall BA *DipEd Melb. MA*
Lecturers
Margaret Anderson MA *DipEd WAust.*
Margaret Lindley Ashworth *TeachCert Claremont Teach. Coll. BA WAust.*
Bain Munro Attwood *BSocSc Waik. MPhil Auck. PhD LaT.*
Christopher John McConville BA *Melb. PhD LaT.*
Thomas Rhys Griffiths MA *Melb.*
Eleanor Iris Margrete Hancock BA *A.N.U. MA Well. PhD A.N.U.*
Constant Jan Mews BA *Auck. DPhil Oxon.*
Christopher McConville BA *PhD Melb.*
Antony Wood BA *N.Z. MA Cant.*

Evan Zuesse BA *Dart. MA PhD Chic.*
Administrative officer
Val Campbell BA

Japanese Studies

Professors
Helen Elizabeth Marriott MA DipEd MEd *Phd (Head)*
Jiri Vaclav Neustupny *PhDr Charles CSc Orient. Inst. Prague FAHA*
Associate professor
Ross Elliott Mouer BA *Lewis and Clark MA MALD PhD Tufts*
Senior lecturer
Takamichi Mito MIA *Tsukuba*
Lecturers
Clare Fan BA *H.K. PhD*
Hiroko Hashimoto BA *Doshisha MA Tsukuba*
Yuji Hashimoto BA *Kyoto MA Hitotsubashi*
Morris Low BSc *Griff. CertJapSt Nagoya*
Satoshi Miyazaki BA *Waseda*
Mariko Muraki BA *I.C.U. MA*
Hidehiro Muraoka BA *Hokkaido*
Kyoko Ogawa BA *Tokyo Women's MA Temple*
Mariko Okabe MA *I.C.U.*
Yoko Pinkerton BA *Aoyama MA*
Robyn Louise Spence-Brown MA *DipEd*
Alison Tokita BA *DipEd Melb. PhD*
Jun Yano-James BA *I.C.U. MA*
Kuniko Yoshimitsu BA *Notre Dame (Kyoto) MA*

Assistant lecturers
Elizabeth Anne Cunningham BA
Sanae Enomoto BA *Tsuda Coll.*
Yuki Itani-Adams BA *Melb. MA*
Amanda Ralph BA
Hiroko Rowe BA *LaT. MA*
Etsuko Tanaka BA *Tokyo Joshidai*
Administrative officer
Maureen Hah BA *DipEd Malaya*

Linguistics

Professors
Keith Allan BA *Leeds MLitt PhD Edin. (Head)*
Michael George Clyne MA *Melb. PhD FASSA FAHA*
Senior lecturers
Peter Paul MA *Adel. DEA Grenoble PhD*
Anne Frida Joanne Pauwels *LicGerPhil Antwerp MA PhD*
Lecturers
Heather Joan Bowe *BEd Adel. C.A.E. MA S.Calif.*
Peter Francis Kipka *BSc BA Melb. PhD Mass.*
Mark Newbrook MA *Oxon. MA PhD R'dg*
Assistant lecturer
Joanne Elizabeth Winter BA
Administrative secretary
Lona Gottschalk

Music

Professor
Margaret Joy Kartomi AM *MJK BA BMus Adel. DrPhil Humboldt FAHA (Head)*
Senior lecturers
Andre Francisco de Quadros BA *Bombay MED*
GradDipHum *LaT. GradDipMD Melb. GradDipMus V.C.A. DipOrfSchulwerk Salzburg*
Reis Wenger Flora BA *Manchester Coll. MA PhD Calif.*
Carol Janice Williams *BMus PhD Adel.*
Lecturer
Craig de Wilde BA *Whiltier MFA U.C. Irvine PhD U.C.S. Barbara*

Assistant lecturers

Joan Arnold
John Barrett
Lynette Casey BMus Melb. MIMT
Robert Chamberlain BMus Melb.
Ruth Collins BEd Melb.
Janet Dawson DipMus AMusA Melba
Greg Dickmans BMus Syd. Dip Brussels Cons. MA LaT.
Joan Earle BMus DipEd MACE
Alan Hardy BA Hull. CertEd Cantab. ARCM
Greg Maundrel
Margaret Pendavingh DipMus Melba LRSM Lond. ACM
Poedijono
Gregory Puterman
Mikhail Solovei
Tamara Smolyar BMus Tskier Cons. Mus. GradDipMus
Ukraine/Melb.
Rose Stephens BEd Melb.
Paul Williams

Part-time lecturers

Tony Hawkins BA DipEd LaT.
Thomas Reiner BA LaT. MMus Melb.

Administrative secretary

Faye Alphonso

Philosophy

Professor

John Christopher Bigelow BA Cant. MA Simon Fraser PhD
Cantab. (Head)

Associate professors

Elizabeth Anne Grosz BA PhD Syd.
Kevin John Hart BA PhD A.N.U.

Reader

Michael Smith BPhil DPhil Oxon. BA DipEd MA
Chin Liew Ten BA Malaya MA Lond. FAHA

Senior lecturers

Ian Lloyd Humberstone BA BPhil York BPhil Oxon.
Edward Jacob Khamara BA Lond.
Harold Victor Stainsby BPhil Oxon. MA Melb.
Aubrey Vernon Townsend BA Syd. PhD A.N.U.

Lecturer

Karen Anne Hamnet Green BPhil Oxon. PhD Syd. BA

Assistant lecturers

Rae Helen Langton BA Syd. MA Prin.
Richard James Holton BA Oxon. MA Prin.

Administrative secretary

Ursula Marianne Bertram

Politics

Professors

Alistair Browne Davidson BA PhD A.N.U. LLB (part-time)
Hugh Vincent Emy BSc(Econ) PhD Lond. FRHistS (Head)

Associate professor

Brian Costar BA PhD Qld
Anthony O'Grady MA DipEd Melb.

Readers

David John Goldsworthy BA Adel. BPhil DPhil Oxon.
Harry Redner MA Melb.

Senior lecturers

Susan Blackburn BA Adel. PhD DipEd
John Brodie Dalton BA Qld DPhil Oxon.
Hyam Gold BEc Syd. MA PhD Qu.
David Muschamp MA WA.
Raymond Lindley Nichols BA Kansas BLitt Oxon. PhD Prin.
Colin Lewis Rubenstein MA Melb. PhD Col.
Dennis Woodward BA PhD Flin.

Lecturers

Andrew Christopher Butfoy BA Suss. MA Lond. PhD A.N.U.
Lesley Caust DipEd MA Flin.

Robyn Eckersley LLB WAust. MPhil Cantab. PhD Tas.
Aldo Farfalla BA PhD
Paul Warren James BA PhD Melb.
Michael Janover BA PhD
Peter Lawler BA MSc(Econ) Lond. PhD LaT.
Andrew John Perry BA Oxon.
James Warden BA Tas. PhD A.N.U.

Assistant lecturers

Richard Devetak BA
Helen Louise Dosser BA LLB
Nicholas Michael Enonomou MA
Paul Muldoon BA
Vivian Waller BA LLB
David Wright-Neville MEC

Administrative officer

Lesley Whitelaw

Romance Languages

Professor

Brian Nelson MA Cantab. DPhil Oxon. (Head)

Administrative officer

Marie-Rose Auguste

French

Professor

Brian Nelson MA Cantab. DPhil Oxon. (Head of section)

Associate professors

Wallace Kirsop BA Syd. DU Paris FAHA
Marie Ursula Maclean MA Melb. (part-time)
Colin William Nettelbeck BA Adel. DU Paris Officier des
Palmes Academiques

Senior lecturers

Jacques Birnberg Mag-fil Warsaw DU Aix-Marseille
Jack Lester Burston MA Occidental, LA. PhD C'neil

Lecturers

Philip Anderson BA DipEd Melb. M-Es-L DEA Provence
Bernadette Dejean de la Batie MaitrisdeLM LicencedeFLE
Toulouse
Mary Redmond MA Melb.
Sally Staddon MA PGCE Lond.

Italian

Lecturers

Raffaele Lampugnani MA Flin. (Head of section)
Mariella Totaro-Genevois LaureaGiurisprudenza Turin MA
Syd.

Assistant lecturers

Felicity Anne Bisiani BA Melb. DipEdTech Vic. Coll. (Aust.)
DipEd
Annamaria Pagliaro MA Melb.
Stephan Riedel BA Melb.

Spanish

Professor

Ronald George Keightly BA PhD Cantab. (part-time)

Senior lecturer

Alun Kenwood MA DipEd Sheff. (Head of section)

Assistant lecturers

Marisa Cordella MA(TESOL) A.N.U.
Silvia Cuevas BA LaT.

Visual Arts

Professors

Conrad Charles Hamann BA PhD (Head)
Margaret Plant MA PhD Melb. FAHA

Senior lecturers

David Leigh Asbury MA Melb.

Andrew John Gregory BA PhD *Melb.*
David Maxwell Hanan MA *Melb.* DipFilmStud *U.C.L.*

Lecturers

John Hughes BA *LaT.*
Rodney James MA
Anne Marsh DipFineArt *Adel. Coll. Arts & Ed.* MA
Leonie Naughton MA *LaT.*
Annette Van den Bosch BA PhD *Syd.*

Assistant lecturer

Lis Stoney BA

Administrative secretary

Marion Ruth Wells BA

Special purpose centres

Australian Centre for Jewish Civilisation

Director

Evan Zuesse BA *Dart.* MA PhD *Chic.*

Centre for American Studies

Director

Antony Wood BA *N.Z.* MA *Cant.*

Deputy director

Antony Wood BA *N.Z.* MA *Cant.*

Centre for Bibliographical and Textual Studies

Director

Douglas Ross Harvey BMus PhD *Well.* DipNZLS ANZLA

Centre for Cognitive Studies

Director

John Christopher Bigelow BA *Cant.* MA *Simon Fraser* PhD *Cantab.*

Centre for Comparative Literature and Cultural Studies

Director

Andrew John Milner BSc(Econ) PhD *Lond.*

Associate professors

Elizabeth Anne Grosz BA PhD *Syd.*
Kevin John Hart BA *A.N.U.* PhD *Melb.*

Senior research fellow

Marie Ursula Maclean MA *Melb.*

Lecturer

Christopher George Worth BA *Oxon.* PhD *Lond.*

Administrative officer

Gail Ward BA

Centre for Drama and Theatre Studies

Director

Peter Fitzpatrick MA *Cantab.* DipEd PhD

Deputy director

Christopher George Worth BA *Oxon.* PhD *Lond.*

Centre for East Asian Studies

Director

Bruce Jacobs AB MA CertEastAsianInst PhD *Col.*

Senior secretary

Rhonda Lyons

Centre for European Studies

Director

Alistair Browne Davidson MA PhD *A.N.U.* LLB

Administrative officer

Gail Ward BA

Centre for Human Bioethics

Director

Helga Kuhse BA PhD

Deputy director

Peter Albert David Singer MA *Melb.* BPhil *Oxon.* FAHA
FASSA

Senior research fellow

Helga Kuhse BA PhD

Lecturer

Justin Oakley BA *Swinburne I.T.* PhD *LaT.*

Administrative officer

Heather Mahamooth

Centre for Migrant and Intercultural Studies

Director

Andrew John Perry BA *Oxon.*

Centre for Science and Technology Studies

Director

John Christopher Bigelow BA *Cant.* MA *Simon Fraser* PhD *Cantab.*

Centre for Studies in Religion and Theology

Director

Kevin John Hart BA *A.N.U.* PhD *Melb.*

Administrative officer

Gail Ward BA

Centre for Women's Studies

Director and senior lecturer

Katherine Dorothea Gibson BSc *Syd.* MA PhD *Clark*

Deputy director

Jan van Bommel MA *Melb.* PhD *LaT.*

Associate professor

Elizabeth Anne Grosz BA PhD *Syd.*

Lecturer

Jan van Bommel MA *Melb.* PhD *LaT.*

Centre secretary

Janette Liddicut

Centre of Population and Urban Affairs

Director

Robert James Birrell BA *Melb. and Lond.* PhD *Prin.*

Centre for East Asian Studies

Director

Marika Vicziany BA *WAust.* PhD *Lond.*

Senior secretary

Rhonda Lyons

Centre of Southeast Asian Studies

Director

Vacant

Administrative secretary
Karin von Strokirch BA

Development Studies Centre

Director
Susan Blackburn BA *Adel* DipEd PhD
Senior secretary
Rhonda Lyons

Institute for Critical and Cultural Studies

Director
Elizabeth Anne Grosz BA PhD *Syd.*
Associate professor and deputy director
Kevin John Hart BA A.N.U. PhD *Melb.*

Institute for Ethics and Public Policy

Co-directors
Gordon Leslie Clark PhD *McM.* BEc MA
Peter Albert David Singer MA *Melb.* BPhil *Oxon.* FAHA
FASSA
Program directors
Robyn Eckersley LLB *WAust.* MPhil *Cantab.* PhD *Tas.*
Elizabeth Prior-Johnson PhD *Syd.*
Helga Kuhse BA PhD

Japanese Studies Centre

Director
Jiri Vaclav Neustupny PhD *Charles* CSc *Orient.Inst.Prague*
FAHA
Administrative officer
Marla DeSilva BA BPhil *C'bo* MA

Language and Learning Unit

Director
Gordon Bruce Vernon Taylor BA *Syd.* MLitt *Edin.*

Language and Society Centre

Director
Anne Frida Joanna Pauwels LicGerPhil *Antwerp* MA PhD
Research director
Michael George Clyne MA *Melb.* PhD FASSA FAHA

Language Centre

Director
Sally Staddon MA PGCE *Lond.*
Administrative officer
Robert Jamieson CPA

Monash Asia Institute

Director
John McKay MA *Durh.*
Executive officer
Joan Grant BA *C'nell* MA PhD
Administrative officer
Yee Juliet
Senior secretary
Rhonda Lyons

National Centre for Australian Studies

Director and professorial fellow
Peter Spearritt BA *Syd.* PhD A.N.U.
Deputy director and senior research fellow
John Arnold GradDipLib *R.Melbourne* I.T. BA

Lecturers

William Anderson BA *Deakin* PhD *Melb.*
Margaret Anderson MA *WAust*
Jeff Jarvis BEc
Victoria Peel BA *Melb.* PhD *Deakin*
Peter Pierce BA *Tas.* MPhil *Oxon.*
Administrative officer
Janet Louise Field

Faculty of Business

Officers of the faculty

Dean

Peter Chandler BCom *Melb.* MA(Mkt) *Lanc.* MAIEx

Associate dean

Janek Ratnatunga MBA PhD *Brad.* FCA FCMA CPA

Associate dean (Research)

Vacant

Director – International projects

James Ronald Leicester ED BSc(Econ) *Lond.*

Assistant registrar

Judith Willmore BA GradDipOrgBehav *Swinburne I.T.*

Student services manager

Peter Yates BEd GradDipCar *State Coll. Vic. (Rusden)*

Business programs coordinator

Margaret Butterley

Personal assistants to the dean

Angela Bailey

Ann Tamhane

Administrative staff

Jeffrey Bainbridge

Michael McBain BSc *Melb.* GradDipInfoServ

R.Melbourne I.T.

Pat Oldis

David Ross BA *Qld*

Olivia Tepait BSc *Phils.* BBus(Acc) *Chisholm I.T. ASA*

Alan Topp BCom *Melb.* FCPA

Technology services manager

Ian Beaman BSc *N.S.W.* DipIndEng PhD *N'cle (N.S.W.)*

Technology services supervisor

Narelle Krueger

Computer systems officers

Kuncoro Rusman BComp(InfoSys)

Ian Savicky BAppSc(Computing) *Chisholm I.T.*

Technicians

Wendy O'Brien

Nancy Peterson

Xa Dinh BComEng *R.Melbourne I.T.*

School of Accounting

Professor

Janek Ratnatunga MBA PhD *Brad.* FCA FCMA CPA (*Head of school*) (*Associate dean*)

Adjunct professors

Ray Chambers AO BEc DSc(Econ) FASSA FCPA

Louis Goldberg AO BA MCom LittD FASSA FCPA ACIS

Associate professors

Claudio Romano BEc *LaT.* PhD *Melb.* ASA

Victor Wan BE *Sing.* MSc PhD *N.S.W.* ACA ASIA FCPA

FTIA MACS (*Deputy head*)

Senior lecturers

Ian Beaman BSc *N.S.W.* DipIndEng PhD *N'cle (N.S.W.)*

Denis Fettes BEc BEd MAdmin CPA

Stewart Jones BCA PhD *Well.*

Nihal Mudalige BA *Ceyl.* MBA ASA ACA

John Rice BAppSc *Chisholm I.T.* MEc ASA

Laurie Webb BA MAdmin FCPA FCIS FCIM JP

Lecturers

Bryan Baker BA *Well.* MAdmin CPA

Peter Carey BEc ACA

Brian Clarke BSc DipEd *Vic. Tor.* ACA

Lynette Ellis BCom DipEd *Melb.* DipCommLaw CPA

Christopher Grainger BA BEc DipEcon/Acc *LaT.* MBA *Melb.* ASA

Ghassan Wafic Hossari BSc(BAdmin) *Kurtztown State Coll.*

Brendan O'Connell BBus *Ballarat C.A.E.*

Bill Richardson MEc ASA

Kosmas Xenophon Smyrnios DipOccTher *Lincoln Inst.* PhD *LaT.*

Assistant lecturers

Jacinta Denise Brindley BCom *N.S.W.* AACSPA

Patrizia Francesca Rossi BA *LaT.* DipEd *Aust. Catholic.*

Geoffrey Speight BSc GradDipAcc PhD

Anna Stamatelatos BSc DipEd BEc

Alan Topp BCom *Melb.* FCPA

Mary Walsh BBus *Footscray I.T.* ASA FTIA

Research assistant

Vacant

Personal assistant to the head of school

Ann McInnes

Graduate courses officer

Merran Lisa Mathews BSc *Melb.*

School administrative officer

Elvira Kiamco Gall BBus *Chisholm I.T.*

Administrative assistants

Barbara Cunningham

Noela McKenzie

John Nairn

Edith Rosengarten

Syme Monash Accounting Research and Training Centre

Associate professor and Executive director

Claudio Romano BEc *LaT.* PhD *Melb.* ASA

Manager – Research and training

Anna Stamatelatos BSc DipEd BEc

School of Banking and Finance

Professor

Michael Skully BS BA *Arizona* MBA *Utah* GradDip

Stockholm ASIA ACIS FCPA ACIM AAIB(Snr) (*Head of school*)

Associate professor

Robin Edwards BJuris LLM Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

National Australia Bank fellow in treasury

operations

Kevin Tant BBus *Chisholm I.T.* AASA CPA AAIB(Snr)

Senior lecturers

Katherine Avram MCom *Melb.* BEc DipEd AAIB(Snr)

Stephen Barkoczky BA LLB Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Andrew Child BEc DipEd MEc AIMM (on secondment to MSC-Syme Business School, Malaysia)

Richard Morgan BA BEd LLB DipComLaw DipPrimTeach *Victoria Coll. (Aust.)* DipEd Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Lecturers

Patrick Cussen BA LLB Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Ross Guest BA *Macq.* MCom *Melb.* DipEd *N.E.*

Wayne Gumley BSc LLB Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Siang Ng BCom *Nan.* MEc *Syd.*

Ian O'Connor BBus(Bkg&Fin) *Chisholm I.T.* CPA AAIB(Snr)

Mei-Leng Rankin MEc

Gerrie Roberts BSc DipEd *LaT.*

Katherina Sendzik BEc LLB *Qld* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Antoinette Sernia BA DipEd *Melbourne C.A.E.* LLB

Brendan Sweeney LLB BCom *Melb.*

Michael Vincent MEI *Sut.* GradDipBank&Fin *Chisholm I.T.*

DipEx *Aust. Inst. Export.* AFAIEx AAIM AAIB(Snr)

Yve Yamouni LLB *Melb.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Assistant lecturers

Rayna Brown BA *Macq.* AAIB(Snr)

Diana Chen BA *Taiwan* DipManSt *Melb.*

Alice de Jonge BA *Melb.* LLB CertPostgradStuds *Shanghai*
Anita Doraisami BEc *LaT.* BSW MCom *Melb.*
Davina Machin BEc *LaT.*
George Messinis BEc DipEd
Andrew Pinnuck BAppSc *Melb.*
Chris Viney BBus(Bkg&Fin) *Chisholm I.T.* DipFinPlan
Deakin AAIB(Snr)

Nishi Verma MA G.N.D. MPhil(Econ) *Punj.*
Personal assistant to the head of school

Vacant

School administrative officer

Kim Miller

Executive officer

Gill Horodyski TSTC *Melb.Sec. Teach.Coll.*

Administrative assistants

Kerrie Bright

Meredith Coyle

Deanne Gilbert

Michelle Hilbert

Kaarina Liind

School of Management

Professor

John Osman Miller AO BCom BA *Melb.* BEd *LaT.*
MEdAdmin N.E. PhD FCPA FAIM FAICD (*Head of school*) Pannell Kerr Forster Fellow

Associate professors

Denis Kiellerup BA PhD *Melb.*

Alan Simon MA *Witw.* BEd *Natal* PhD *Rhodes*

Amrik Sohal BE MBA PhD *Brad.* CEng MIMfgE MIQA

Ford fellow in manufacturing management

Vacant

ICI fellow in manufacturing management

Hans Eisen BCom DipSocSt *Melb.* FICI

Senior lecturers

Jeffrey John McLean BA *Victoria I.C.* GradDipAppPsych
Caulfield I.T. MBA MIPMA MAITD

Kathleen Phyllis Ralston DipPrivSecPrac *R.Melbourne I.T.*
TTTC GradDipEdAdmin *Hawthorn I.E.* MEd PhD

Lecturers

Mary Anderson BBus *Chisholm I.T.* MBA

Megan Baker DipTeach *Melb.C.A.E.* BBus(OfficeAdmin)

Anne Bardeel BEc MBA *Melb.* DipEdPsych

Wendy Bell BBus *Chisholm I.T.*

Rolf Bergman BBusAdminEc *Lund*

James Burgess BCom MBA DipEd *Melb.*

Pat Davis DipComPrac *R.Melbourne I.T.* BA *LaT.*

Patricia Deasy BBus *Qld I.T.* MA *Hawaii*

Nell Anne Eastaughffe BBus *Chisholm I.T.* GradDipOrgBeh
Swinburne I.T. AIMM

William Darwood Ferme MBA *Melb.* MSc(Eng) *Birm.*

Loretta Inglis DipPrivSecPrac *R.Melbourne I.T.* BBus
Chisholm I.T.

Gerald Lascelles BA N.Z. BA *Well.* MAPs

Purnendu Mandal MTech *I.I.T. Kharngpur* PhD *Brad.*
MIE(I) CEng

Fern Marriott BSc(Psych) *Hull* MOrgBehav *Lanc.*

Yvonne McLaughlin BA DipEd MBA *Melb.*

Stuart Orr BEng MEngSc

Leah Spatz BEc MAdmin

Research assistant

Edmund Lu BEng

Personal assistant to the head of school

Jo McLean

School administrative officer

Linda Slater

Administrative assistants

Jennie Haynes

Elizabeth Ruth Powell

Jane Stanbridge Young

Leadership Research Unit

Director

James Sarros BA DipEd *LaT.* MEd *Melb.* PhD *Alta.* MACE
MACEA MAITD AIMM

Deputy director

Jeffrey John McLean BA *Victoria I.C.* GradDipAppPsych
Caulfield I.T. MBA MIPMA MAITD

Quality Management Research Unit

Associate professor and director

Amrik Sohal BE MBA PhD *Brad.* CEng MIMfgE MIQA

Syme Centre for Enterprise Development

Associate professor and executive director

Denis Kiellerup BA PhD *Melb.* TPTC MAPs

Office manager

Margaret Boyes BA *Chisholm I.T.*

School of Marketing

Professor

Garry Harris DipBusMktg *Caulfield I.T.* BBus(Mktg)
Chisholm I.T. MBA MMRS FAMI (Acting head)

Linfox fellow in logistics management

David Ballantyne CPA AASA AAIB(Snr) GradDipOrgBeh

Senior lecturers

Geoff Alford BSc BA *Melb.*

Donald James Bradmore BA MEd *Melb.* MA *Syd.* TPTC

Richard Francis Dillon BSc MSc *Melb.* Phd *Cantab.*

Ken Grant BCom *Melb.* MBA *Mich.* CMAHRI CPA

Chris Kimberley BAgSc *Melb.* DipContEd N.E. MBA

Michael Robert Shaw GradDipMktg *Caulfield I.T.* BSc MBA

Lecturers

David Bednall MA *Melb.* PhD *LaT.* MMRSA MAPS

Peter Dapiran DipAppChem *Footscray I.T.* BSc *Melb.* BA
Swinburne I.T. FRMIT MAIMM

Joel Michael Haire DipBus(Mtg) *Caulfield I.T.* BBus(Acc)
Chisholm I.T. MBA

Janine Hendry BBus(Mktg) *Caulfield I.T.*

Sally Ann Joy BA *Chisholm I.T.* GradDipEd(Tertiary)
Hawthorn I.E. GradDipOrgBehav *Swinburne I.T.*

Irene Helen Powell BA(Mktg) *Strath.*

Paul Richard Steffens BEng PhD Q'ld.

Ian Maxwell Walker BCom *Melb.* DipEd *State*

Coll. Vic. (Melb.) MA(Psych) *Illinois* MktgPrac
R.Melbourne I.T.

Rob Williams BA *Melb.* MBA

Personal assistant to the head of school

Tracey Bradshaw

School administrative officer

Cassie Goffin

Administrative officer

Sue Fox

Secretary

Wendy Jolly

Administrative assistants

Libby Jane Doyle BA(SocSc)

Jacque Piggot

Research assistant

Suri Rajapakse

Australian Agribusiness Research Unit

Executive director

Michael O'Keefe MSc(Ag) *Syd.* GradDipMktg *Mitchell*
C.A.E.

Research assistant
Fiona Manifold DipEd *Melb.*

Australian Centre for Retail Studies

Associate professor and executive director

Michael Collins MA *Cantab.* FRMIT FRMIA

Senior consultant

Michael Headberry GradDipMktg *Caulfield I.T.* BA DipEd
ARMIA

Consultant

Peter Phillips-Rees BA *Adel.* DipMgt *R.Melbourne I.T.*
FRMIT

Lecturer

Val Clulow DipEd *State Coll. Vic. (Frankston)* BA
Swinburne I.T.

Administrative officer/secretary

Brigitte Pecora

David Syme Centre for Competitive Advantage

Executive director (acting)

Geoff Alford BSc BA *Melb.*

David Syme International Business Centre

Executive director

Bill Yeadon BBSoc *LaT.* DipCD N.E. AIM FAICD FAMI MIE

Administrative officer/secretary

Liz Dumps DipIPSA FIPS

Syme School of Business – Frankston

Professor

Greg Tucker BA LLM Barrister and Solicitor (Vic)
(Acting head)

Associate Professor

Gurdarshan Singh Gill BA *Malaya* MBA *Alta.* ACA FCPA

Senior lecturers

Ron Edwards BCom DipEd MA *Melb.* GradDipCompEd
AASA

Tim Hasslet MA *Auck.* MEdAdmin N.E. DipTeach N.Z.
MAdmin

James Sarros BA DipEd *LaT.* MEd *Melb.* PhD *Alta.* MACE
MACEA MAITD AIMM

Bill Schroder MAgrSc *Massey* PhD *Purdue*

Neil Smith RFD BCom DipEd *Melb.* MAdmin CPA

Ian Stagg PhC *Vic. Coll. Pharm.* GradDipOrgDev
R.Melbourne I.T. MAdmin

Erwin Waldman BCom N.S.W. MAcc N.E. CPA FTIA

Kim Wyatt BEc BEdSt CPA FTIA

Lecturers

K Abayasiri-Silva BA *Ceyl.* MSc(AgrEc) *S.Lanka* MA(Econ)
Manc. PhD

John Baring BSc LLB Barrister (Vic)

Rod Bryant BCom *Melb.* TSTC

Max Coulthard BBus(Bkg&Fin) *Chisholm I.T.*

Paul de Lange BEd *Victoria I.C.* GradDipAcc

Judith Gray BA DipEd *Melb.*

Peter Krueger BBus *Riverina C.A.E.* CPA

Lyall Phillips LLB BBus *Victoria I.C.* DipBus *Caulfield I.T.*
DipIntComLaw AFAM FIBA AFAMI Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)

Assistant lecturers

Jennifer Boykett LLB BSc DipEd *Melb.* Barrister and Solicitor
(Vic.)

Marilyn Fenwick BA BBus *Chisholm I.T.*

Judy Gardiner LLB Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Hugh O'Reilly BSc DipEd GradDipCompEd
Peter Schuwalow BEd *Melb.*

Personal assistant to the head of school

Stevie Caswell

School administrative officer

Elaine Layton

Administrative officer

Sue Collis

Administrative assistants

Suzanne Lewry

Judith Murray

Syme School of Business – Gippsland

Professor

Murray James Cree BA *Well.* MA *Cant.* AIMM (Acting head)

Associate Professors/Principal lecturers

William Frederick Battersby MEd

Michael John Crowley BEc *LaT.* MCom *Melb.* AAIIB(Snr)

Jeffrey Phillip Wrathall BEc *LaT.* MAdmin AIMM

Senior lecturers

James Beauchamp Fulton GradDipFin&MgtContr. *S'ton.*
BEc TPTC CPA AIMM

Richard John Hartshorn BBus(Multi) *Gippsland I.A.E.* MEC
N.E. FCPA

Ian Kelly MA *Glasgow* MA *Tax.* BEd *Leth.* GradDipAsianSt
N.E. GradDipTourism *James Cook*

A Leonard Moore BA DipEd *Syd.* LLB *Melb.* GradDipDistEd
AssDipLabourSt *S.Aust. C.A.E.*

Siva Muthaly BSc *Tenn.* MBA *Penn.* AIMM

Leonard John Pullin BA (BusSt) *Ealing C.H.E.*

GradDipIndRel *W'gong* CMAHRI AIMM

Wendy Whittam-Trunz MA *Ill.* MBA MSc *Georgia St.* DipEd
Syd. BA

Lecturers

Leone Carol Cameron BBus *U.Coll.S.Qld.*

John Henry Cooney BA BEc N.E. MCom *Deakin* CPA

Murray Crawford BEc LLB

Alison Dean BSc DipEd *Syd.* GradDipBusMgt AIMM

Maureen Fastenau BA *American* MA *Calif.* PhD *Duke*

CMAHRA MAITD

Richard Gough BA *Melb.*

Abdel Karim Halabi BBus *Bendel State* GradDipEd

Melbourne C.A.E. GradDipBus *Deakin* ASA

Geoffrey Harrington BA *Syd.* BLit *Deakin* AIMM

Peter David Hoefler BBus *R.Melbourne I.T.* DipEd *Melb.* ASA

Lynette Joan Horsfield BCom *Melb.* ACA

Barbara Jean Mumford BBus(Multi) *Gippsland I.A.E.*

Matthew O'Brien BA (SocSc) *Canberra C.A.E.* LLB *A.N.U.*

Shirley Ann Richardson BA GradDipEd *Gippsland I.A.E.*
MLit N.E.

Kevin John Sharp BCom *Melb.* GradDipEdAdmin

Hawthorn I.E. TSTC CPA

Judith Kaye Tennant BA(Ec) DipEd *LaT.*

Peter Townsend HND *Kingston Polytech.*

GradDipPersAdmin *Bristol Polytech.* MIPM MAMI

MIPMA MIMC

Maurice William Tucker BBus *Chisholm I.T.* GradDipMgt

Swinburne I.T. AIMM

Richard Winter DipBusSt BA (BusSt) MBus *Curtin* AIMM

Shahid Yamin BTech *Brunei* MBA *N'Cle* DipEd

Sydney C.A.E. MIPMA MITD (Aust.) AIMM MIMCA

AMIBF(U.K.)

Assistant lecturers

Vickie Frances Adams BBus(Multi) ASA

Peter Butler BA (Econ) *Manc.*

Rosa Cabrera BBus(Multi) *Gippsland I.A.E.*

Andrew Coleman BA LLB

Eric de Bruijn BA *Gippsland I.A.E.*

Elsbeth Frew MA *Edin.* MSc (Tourism) *Strath.*

Suzanne Harrold BBus(Multi) *Gippsland I.A.E.* CPA

Frank Horgen BBus(Multi) *Gippsland I.A.E. FAIB*
Wei Lu BEc *JinLing MEC LaT.*
Yo McKinnon DipPersAdmin *R.Melbourne I.T.*
Raju Mulye BSc *Poona MBA S.Fraser*
Luba Trauner BBus(Multi) *Gippsland I.A.E. ASA*

Consultants

Carole Frances Axton BBSc *LaT. GradDipAud Melb. APS*
ASA AIMM

Leslie John Hunt AccCert *Footscray I.T. CPA*

Research officer

Shaotsai Chu

School office manager

Joan Ingwersen

Administrative officers

Lisa Matthews BA(Humanities) *Deakin*

Cheryl Ann Warren AssDipBus(GenAdmin) *Gippsland*
I.A.E.

Beverley Whittaker

Administrative support

Monique Bonnici

Tara Lea Harle

Gippsland regional information bank

Bettyanne Foster BA

Sue Johnson

Faculty of Computing and Information Technology

Clayton campus

Officers of the faculty

Dean

Clifford John Bellamy BE *N.Z. PhD Syd. MIEAust FACS*

Assistant registrar

Kenneth Baxter Hobbs BA *Deakin DipTertEd N.E.*

Administrative officer

Martine Rambert BA

Administrative assistant

Mary Dalpethado BA *Ceyl.*

Assistant to dean

Rita Bagossy BBus *Caulfield I.T.*

GradDipInfCommTechnoEduc *Melb. GradDipEdAdmin*
Hawthorn I.E. ASA MACS

Secretary to the dean

Margaret Thorne

Business Systems

Professors

Nicholas Anthony John Hastings MA *Cantab. PhD Birm.*
CEng MIMechE MACS

Robert John Willis BSc PhD *Birm. FOR (Head)*

Senior lecturers

Andrew Flitman BSc *York PhD Warw.*

Li Koon-Yin MAdminSci CEng PhD MIEE MBIM (U.K.)
PhD MACS (Aust.)

Christopher White DipOpsRes MEc PhD

Edward James Gerard Wilson MEc

Lecturers

Chang Chao-Lin BSc *Soochow GradDipBusSys MMgt*

Stephen Barrie Huxford MSc *Flin. DipCompSc Adel.*

Kevin Basil Gerard Luxford BSc BEc *Cant. MAdmin AMIEE*
MIEE MACS

Rodney Leonard Martin BE *Tas. BE MAdmin MIEAust*

Juergen Hermann Heinz Ude BAppSc *Caulfield I.T. PhD*

Adrienne Hamilton Whelan BBus *Swinburne I.T. MEC ASA*
MACS

Yeh Chung-Hsing MSc *N.C.K.U. PhD MACB*

Assistant lecturers

Susan Bedingfield MSc DipOpsRes

Elizabeth Margaret Burley BAppSc(CompSc)
R.Melbourne I.T. (part-time)

David Hawthorn BE GradDipBusSys

David Chee-Kiat Goh MACS

Yip Fook Lung BE

Wai Lun William Ma BCom *Melb. GradDipBusSys (part-*
time)

Daisy Yoke Peng Seng BCom *Melb. GradDipBusSys (part-*
time)

Karl Ashley Williams BEc GradDipBusSys *(part-time)*

Senior research fellow

Brian W Jenney BA PhD CPEng FIEAust CEng FIMechE
MIEE CStat *(part-time)*

Language and learning assistant

Sally Knowles BA DipEd DipRSA DipSup d'ETFR *(part-*
time)

Win Kin Augustinus Chin BSc *CityPolytech.(H.K.)*
GradDipBusSys *(part-time)*

Research assistant

Simon Burford Fock BCom *Melb. GradDipBusSys (part-*
time)

Technical officer

Christopher Young

Administrative officer

Diane Wendy West

Administrative secretaries

Lesley Eamsophana

Marina D'Costa

Computer Science**Professors**John Newsome Crossley MA DPhil Oxon. (*Pure Mathematics*) (jointly with Department of Mathematics)Leslie Michael Goldschlager PhD *Tor.* MSc (*Head*)Christopher Stewart Wallace BSc PhD *Syd.* FACS**Reader**Lloyd Allison BA *Cantab.* MSc *Lond.* PhD *Manc.***Associate professor**Bala Srinivasan BE *Madr.* MTech PhD *Kanpur***Senior lecturers**Trevor Ian Dix MSc PhD *Melb.*Angas John Hurst BSc BE *Adel.* PhD *N.S.W.*Kimbal Marriott PhD *Melb.*Binh Lam Pham BSc PhD *Tas.* DipEd

Peter Eric Tischer BSc PhD

Roderick Tom Worley BSc PhD *Adel.* (*jointly with Department of Mathematics*)Ingrid Zukerman MSc *Technion-Israel* PhD *Calif.***Lecturers**

Damian Matthew Conway BSc

Kevin Korb MSc PhD *Indiana*Jon Paul McCormack DipArt *Swinburne I.T.* BSc

Ronald David Pose BSc PhD

Siddheswar Ray BSc MStat *Calc.* DIC PhD *Lond.***Assistant lecturer**

Angela Carbone BSc

Piat Na Lim BSc *N.Lond. Polytech.*Padma Iranganie Perera BSc(Eng) *S.Lanka*

Geoffrey Peter Wong BSc

Research fellowDavid Leonard Dowe BSc *Melb.* MEc *Lond.* PhD**Research assistants**

Michael Patrick McGaughey BSc

Chut Ngeow Yee BSc

Laboratory manager

Milton John Richardson

Robotics and Digital Technology**Professor**James William Breen BSc MBA *Melb.* MACS MACM (*Head*)**Principal lecturer**Leonard John Dann FRMTC BAppSc *R.Melbourne I.T.*

MIEAust AFIMA MACS

Senior lecturersColin George Herbert BEng DipCommE *R.Melbourne I.T.*TTTC *Toorak Teach. Coll.*Simon Derek Hill BEng *Chisholm* MSc PhD *Rhode I.* MIEEE

(Deputy head)

Anthony James McGregor MSc *Massey* MACMAndrew Peter Paplinski MSc PhD *Warsaw*Hong Ren Wu ME *Beijing* PhD *W'gong***Lecturers**Nandita Bhattacharjee BTech MTech *Indian I.T.*

Charles Michael Greif BSc

Vicki Ray Giesemann BE *Curtin* GradDipDigComm*Chisholm I.T.*Gordon Stewart Lowe BEng *N.S.W.I.T.* GradDipMaintEng*Swinburne I.T.* GradDipRobotics *Chisholm I.T.*John Richard Robinson DipMechEng *Yallourn Tech. Coll.*

MSc

Projects officer

Peter James Atkinson BSc PhD

Technical officer

Gary Peter Evans BComp

Senior secretary

Eryn Dianne Feher

Computer systems officer

Andrew Moore BComp

Laboratory technician

Jason Singleton

Caulfield campus**Officers of the faculty****Associate dean**Jack Ronald Greig BSc DipEd *Melb.* GradDipDP*Caulfield I.T.* MACS**Student services manager**

Jen Sullivan GradDipComp

Technical officers

Duke Fonias

Louis Kourtidis

See Hung Ngieng

Personal assistant to the associate dean

Kerrie Jewell

Senior secretary to the assistant registrar

Connie Thalmeier

Administrative officers

Catherine O'Connell BA

Kim Elizabeth Williams BA GradDipComp

Christine Elizabeth Wood BSc *Melb.***Administrative assistants**Wendy Betts BA DipEd *Melb.*

Clare Natalie Cole

Kut Leow BA GradDipSecSt

Catherine Nystazos

Computer Technology**Professors**Christopher Peter Avram BSc MACS MACM (*Head*)Phillip Morris Steele DipBusStud BAppSc *Victoria I.C.*GradDipIT *Chisholm I.T.* MACS MACM (*jointly with the**School of Computing and Information Technology, Frankston*)**Principal lecturer**John Daly BSc *Syd.* GradDipDP *Chisholm I.T.* MACS**Senior lecturer**Noel Gregory Craske BSc *Flin.* GradDipCompStud*Canberra C.A.E.* MSc *A.N.U.* PhD *LaT.* MACS MAAAIGeoff Peter Martin MSc PhD *Melb.* MACS MIEEE MACM**Lecturers**John Carpenter MEngSc *N'cle (N.S.W.)* BE *Melb.* MACSJason David Ceddia BScEd GradDipCompSc *Melb.*David Leslie Foott BA *James Cook* MLit *N.E.* MBA ALAAStephen Roy Giles BAppSc *R.Melbourne I.T.* GradDipEd*Hawthorn I.E.* GradDipCompSc *BE LaT.*Peter Frederick Granville GradDipIT *Chisholm I.T.* BSc

Mark Andrew Nolan BA GradDipDP GradDipIT

Chisholm I.T. MACSRobert Charles Redpath BSc *LaT.* DipEd *State Coll. Vic.**(Rusden)* GradDipDP *Caulfield I.T.*Bob John Sier BAppSc *Caulfield I.T.* MACS

Rodney Lancelot Simpson MCIT

Arkady Zaslavsky MSc PhD *Georgia (U.S.S.R.)* (*jointly with**the School of Computing and Information Technology, Frankston*)**Assistant lecturers**

Kathleen Kim Bay BSc GradDipComp

Eli Fryher BAppSc *Victoria I.C.* GradDipEDP *Caulfield I.T.*
TTTC
Vicki Constantinidis BAppSc *Chisholm I.T.*
Renee Gedge BA *Victoria Coll. (Aust.)* GradDipEd
Hawthorn I.E. GradDipComp *Caulfield I.T.*
Kathleen Joan Muntz BSc
Administrative officer
Hannah Amanda Ellerton

Information Systems

Professor
David Reginald Arnott BEc *N'cle (N.S.W.)* MACS (*Head*)
Associates in the Department of Information Systems
Robyn Chandler BA *Melb.* GradDipC&IS *Chisholm I.T.*
MSc(Econ) *Lond.*
Stephen Ingram GradDipC&IS *Chisholm I.T.* MACS
Michael Sacerdoti MB BS
Graeme Charles Simsion GradDipC&IS *Chisholm I.T.* MBA
Melb BSc MACS
Robert Westcott BA DipEd GradDipDP *Chisholm I.T.* MA
LaT.

Ernst and Young senior lecturer

Helen Gwenda Smith BSc *Melb.* DipEd GradDipIT
Chisholm I.T. AACs

Senior lecturers

Gail Margaret Bourne GradDipC&IS *Chisholm I.T.* MComp
Dan Thayer Eaves GradDipIT *Chisholm I.T.* MComp
Shaman Lichtenstein MSc *Melb.* MACS
Graeme George Shanks GradDipC&IS MAppSc
Chisholm I.T. BSc DipEd MACS MAAAI (*Deputy head*)

Lecturers

Martin Desmond Atchison BE MUP *Melb.*
Andrew William Barnden DipAppGeol GradDipElecComp
Ballarat C.A.E. MACS
Raymond Douglas Canning DipEE BAPPSc *Victoria I.C.*
MBA *Melb.*
Peta Darke BA GradDipIT *Chisholm I.T.*
Ilona Jagielska MSc *Copernicus*
Henry Linger BE *Swinburne I.T.* GradDipDP *Caulfield I.T.*
GradDipIT
Peter Anthony O'Donnell BAppSc *Ballarat C.A.E.* MIEEE
MACM MACS
Jessica Josephine Pereira BAppSc *Chisholm I.T.* MACS
Christabel Barbara Rodrigues BAppSc *Chisholm I.T.*
DipEd *Melb.* MACS
Anne Christine Rouse BA GradDipIT *Swinburne I.T.*
GradDipAppPsych

Assistant lecturers

Annette Joy Hamilton BA GradDipComp
Brett Michael Hodgson BEd *State Coll. Vic. (Rusden)*
GradDipComp
Suet Hung Kwok BSc *Liv.*
Xiafang Sheng BSc *Shanghai*

Research fellow

Frada Burstein MSc *Tbilisi State Univ.* PhD *Georgian*
Academy of Sciences
Michael Grice BComp

Research assistant

Anne Gilbert BBus *Chisholm I.T.* GradDipComp
Stuart Lawrence Moorfoot BComp

Administrative officer

Elizabeth Anne McDowell

Administrative assistants

Jodi Barnes
Karen Maree Young

Software Development

Professor

Vacant

Associate in the department of software development

William Haebich BSc GradDipComp *Melb.* PhD *A.N.U.*
MASOR MACS MAMS MACM AIEEE

Senior lecturers

Robert Andrew Hagan MSc MACS (*Acting head*)
Anne Virginia McMillan BA *Melb.* GradDipDP *Caulfield I.T.*
MACS
Christine Anne Mingins BA *Cant.* DipComp *Melb.*

Lecturers

John Boutland ThL *Aust. Coll. Theol.* GradDipDP
Caulfield I.T. MACS
Andrew James Blucher GradDipIT *Chisholm I.T.*
Bohdan Durnota BSc MIEEE MACM MSIAM MAMS
MORSA
Samuel John BSc *Kerala* DipCompTech *I.I.T. Delhi*
Dianne Linda Hagan BSc
John Lenarcic BAppSc BSc
Jan Carolyn Miller DipBusStud BAppSc *Chisholm I.T.*
Sita Ramakrishnan BSc *Bom.* GradDipDP *N.S.W.I.T.*
GradDipEd *Sydney C.A.E.*
Patsy Segall BA MEd *Melb.* GradDipComp *Caulfield I.T.*
Sylvia Caroline Tucker BA DipEd *Qld*

Assistant lecturers

Andy Cheng GradDipIT *Chisholm I.T.* BSc
Judith Irene Sheard GradDipDP *Caulfield I.T.* BSc

Senior secretary

Michelle Riseley

Pearcey Centre for Computing

Executive director

Jack Ronald Greig BSc DipEd *Melb.* GradDipDP
Caulfield I.T. MACS

Course coordinator

Gayle Brooks

Technical officer

Rocky Fraiia BAppSc *Chisholm I.T.*

Administrative officer

Diana Sussman

Administrative assistant

Marie Staracek

Frankston campus

School of Computing and Information Technology, Frankston

Professor

Phillip Morris Steele DipBusStud BAppSc *Victoria I.C.*
GradDipIT *Chisholm I.T.* MACS MACM (*Head*)

Senior lecturer

Peter Agoston Torokfalvy BSc *Melb.* GradDipDP
Caulfield I.T. MACS MASOR

Lecturers

Des Patrick Casey BA *Macq.* GradDipComp *Deakin* BEd
MEd TPTC MACS
Denise Yzell Ceddia BScEd GradDipCompSc *Melb.* MACS
Robert John Dorling BA *Melb.* GradDipComp *Chisholm I.T.*
TSTC
Jana Dospisil MAppSc MACS
Michael Du'Jardin DipIllustPhotog DipAppSc *Victoria I.C.*
Ainslie Elizabeth Ellis BAppSc *Victoria I.C.*
Peter McKenzie DipEd *Hawthorn I.E.* BSc MEd *Deakin*
MACS
Ewen Douglas McPherson GradDipDP *Chisholm I.T.* BSc
TPTC
Arkady Zaslavsky MSc PhD *Georgia (U.S.S.R.)*
Assistant lecturers
Nyorie Marion Lindner BA *Flin.*
Robyn Joy Polan BAppSc *Chisholm I.T.*

Technical services managerChristopher Charles Freeman BAppSc *Caulfield I.T.***Administrative officer**

Cheryl Ann Ely

Administrative secretaries

Lisa Darling

Judi Steele

Gippsland campus**Computing****Senior lecturers**Robert James Bignall BSc PhD *Flin. GradDipFurtherEd Adelaide C.A.E. DipCompSc Adel. MACS MIEEE (Acting group leader)*Gupta Baikunth Nath (jointly with Mathematical Sciences Group) MA *Panji. Phd Qld GradDipBusSys MIASC MACS MTIMS MAPICS*Timothy Sean Roberts BSc *Lond. GradDipAppSc W.Aust. C.A.E. MAppSc Cowan***Lecturers**James Gordon Kennedy Harris MA *Cantab.*Mahbub Hassan BSc *Ankara MSc Vic.B.C.*John Hewson DipElecEng *Yallourn DipMaths R.Melbourne I.T.*Choon Fook Lau BSc DipEd *Malaysia MSc Otago MSc Lond.*Neil Simpson BEng(Civil) *MAPEAust*Lindsay Frederick Smith DipAppChem *Swinburne I.T.*GradDipComp *Deakin TTTC MACS*

Douglas William Thomson BSc

**Faculty of Economics
Commerce and
Management****Officers of the faculty****Dean**

Vacant

Acting deanJohn William Freebairn MAgrSc *N.E. PhD Calif.***Assistant registrar**John Robert Duncan BEc *MEPA***Administrative officers**Josephine Mary Atkinson BEc *LittB N.E.*Suzanne Kay Ayres BBus *Swinburne I.T.*Helen Frances Fletcher BA *Gippsland I.A.E.*

Victoria Maria Keane BA

Miriam Caroline Strickland BA *Melb.*Jennifer Anne Vero GradDipSecStuds *Caulfield I.T. BA***Accounting and Finance****Professors**Robert Leonard Brown MEc *Syd. AAIB(Snr) FCPA (National Australia Bank Professor of Finance)*Robert Chenhall BEc MSc *Ston. PhD Macq. FCPA (Head)*Clive Graham Peirson MEc *Adel. FCPA (Director, Centre for Research in Accounting and Finance)***Associate professors**Alan Arthur Farley MEc *PhD*Paul Stephen Latimer BA DipEd *N.S.W. LLM Syd. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)*Leslie John Nethercott MEc *ACA FCPA(Tax) FTIA***Senior lecturers**Colin Aubrey Burrows BCom *Qld MEc*Stephen Andrew Easton BEc *Adel. MEc ASA*Robert William Faff MEc *A.N.U. FCPA*Grant Edmund Gay MEc *FCA*Abe Herzberg BEc LLB DipComLaw *Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)*Kim Michele Langfield-Smith BEc *Syd. MEc Macq. DipFinMgt N.E. PhD FCPA*Alan Leigh Ramsay BCom DipEd *Melb. MEc*Peter Schelluch MCom *N.S.W. FCPA(Auditing)*Roy Charles Skinner MA *Oxon. ACMA(U.K.)***Lecturers**Peter Francis Howard BE *Melb. MAdmin*Patricia Mary McBride BA *Melb. GradDipAcc Victoria Coll. (Aust.) MBA Melb. FCPA*Paul Mather MA *Lanc. ACA FCA(England and Wales)*Adam Benjamin Steen BEc *LaT. MCom Melb.*Margaret Ann Webb BEc DipTaxLaw *ASA (part-time)***Assistant lecturers**Helen Lesley Anderson LLB *Melb.*GradDipBus(Accounting) *Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)*Annette Baines CertEd *Kelvin Grove Teachers Coll. BEc MBA ASA*Howard Wei-Hong Chan BCom *Melb. MEc ASA*Graham Cooke BCom *Melb. MBA*Malcolm Mackenzie Costain BEc *ACA*John Harold English BEc *MBA ACA*Daisy Gook Wah Fong BCom *Melb. ASA ACA*Matthew Richard Bruce Harvey BA LLB *Melb. Barrister And Solicitor (Vic.) (part-time)*Terence Teh Shiung Haw BEc GradDipComp *Chisholm I. T. ASA*Judy Oi Chee Hui BCom LLB *Melb. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)*

Peter John Jenkinson BEc
 Peter Jacobus Keet BEc *A.N.U. MBA FCPA*
 Paul Anthony Lalor BSc *W.Aust. PhD Brunel*
 Douglas Chee Yong Loh BEc (*part-time*)
 Ellison Marks TPTC *Melb. LLM*
 Janine Pascoe DipEd *Rusden BA LLB*
 Philip Andrew Ritson BEc *Flin.*
 Alan Jeffrey Serry BEc *ACA*
 Lesley-Anne Sleep BBus *Swinburne I.T. MBA*
 Susan Thorpe BCom *McGill CPA*
 Sarah Kate Wylie BEc

Econometrics

Professors

Maxwell Leslie King BSc MCom PhD *Cant. (Head)*
 Alan Anthony Leslie Powell AM BScAgr PhD *Syd. FASSA*

Reader

Grant Highmore Hillier BEc *Adel. PhD Penn.*

Associate professors

Keith Robert McLaren MA PhD *Northwestern MEC*
 Ralph David Snyder PhD *Birm. MEC*

Senior lecturers

Merran Anderson Evans BA MSc *Melb. PhD*
 Brett Andrew Inder BEc PhD
 Laszlo Matyas MA *Bud. Univ. Econ. PhD Hung. Acad. Sci.*
 Graham Campbell McLaren BCom *Melb. PhD Yale*

Lecturers

Timothy Richard Leighton Fry BA *Kent MA PhD Manc.*
 Kenneth Valentine Richardson BSc *Melb.*
 R. Sridharan MS PhD *Carnegie PGDM I.I.M. Ahmedabad*
 BTech *I.I.T. Madras*

Assistant lecturers

Ismat Ara MSc *Chitt. (part-time)*
 Bonnie Gai Buchanan BSc *N.S.W. MAppSc R. Melbourne I.T.*
 Judith Anne Coish BEc
 Nicholas Conron BEc
 Shane Delphine BSc GradDipEcSt (*part-time*)
 Edith Beverley Downes BCom *Melb.*
 Simone Grose BEc (*part-time*)
 Hao Kang BSc *Sichuan MEC Chengdu (part-time)*
 David Charles Harris BEc *James Cook (part-time)*
 Mark Norman Harris BA *Sus. GradDipEc (part-time)*
 Anthony William Hughes BEc GradDipEc (*part-time*)
 Steven Frank Kozel BEc (*part-time*)
 Peter Lambos BEc (*part-time*)
 Offer Lieberman MCom *Cant. (part-time)*
 Lachlan Rae Macquarie BEc (*part-time*)
 Dineli Mather BSc *Lond. MSc Lanc. (part-time)*
 Michael Vun Fui Ngui MEC
 Maxine Elizabeth O'Dwyer BEc (*part-time*)
 Shahidur Rahman MSc *Dhaka GradDipEcon MEC N.E.*
 (*part-time*)
 Karlis Anthony Rozenbergs BEc (*part-time*)
 Bhavani Sridharan MPhil *Madras MA B'thidisan MSc Lond.*
 PGDSysMan *Nat. Inst. Inf. Tech. India (part-time)*
 Lee-Peng Tan BEc PhD *Malaya MSc Lond. (part-time)*
 Tan Swee Liang BEc (*part-time*)
 Boon Jching Yuen BE GradDipORS (*part-time*)

Research assistants

Alan Morgan MAppSc
 Jane Margaret Fry MEC

Economic History

Professors

John William McCarty BCom *Melb. PhD Cantab. FASSA*
 (*Chairman*)
 William Angus Sinclair MCom *Melb. DPhil Oxon. FASSA*

Associate professor

Anthony Edward Dingle BA *Nott. PhD DipEd*

Senior lecturers

Geoffrey Frederick Robert Spenceley BSc(Econ) PhD *Hull*
 Keith Trace BA *Nott. MA III. PhD Melb.*
 Antonia Marika Vicziany BA *W.Aust. PhD Lond.*

Assistant lecturer

Christine De Souza BEc

Economics

Professors

John William Freebairn MAgrSc *N.E. PhD Calif. FASSA*
 John Graeme Head BEc *Adel. BPhil Oxon. FASSA*
 Yew-Kwang Ng BCom *Nanyang PhD Syd. FASSA*
 Ross McDonald Parish BScAgr *Syd. PhD Chic. FASSA*
 Richard Hal Snape BCom *Melb. PhD Lond. FASSA*
 (*Chairman*)

Readers

Barry Andrew Goss BCom *Melb. PhD Lond.*
 Xiaokai Yang BA *Hunan PhD Prin.*

Associate professors

Keith Septimus Frearson DFC BA *W.Aust. (part-time)*
 Colin Allan Gannon BSc BE *Syd. MS AM Stan. PhD Penn.*
 Lachlan McGregor BCom *Melb. MA Northwestern*
 Keith Robert McLaren MA PhD *Northwestern MEC*
 Ian Douglas Stuart Ward BCom *Melb. PhD Calif.*

Senior lecturers

Dietrich Karl Fausten BA *Wash. PhD Utah*
 Leo Roy Maglen BCom DipEd *Melb. PhD*
 Robert Charles Rice BA *Mich. PhD C'neil*
 Graham Martin Richards PhD *Lond. MEC*
 Ian Robert Wills MAgrSc *Melb. PhD Ill.*
 Michael Vivian White BEc

Lecturers

Blair Robert Comley MEC
 Larry Harlem Cook BA *Maryland PhD*
 Catherine Theresa Fletcher BEc
 Heling Shi BSc *Fu'dan*

Assistant lecturers

Kaludura Abayasiri-Silva MA(Econ) *Manc. PhD*
 Matekitonga Ata'ata BEc
 David Ross Booth MEC *LaT. DipEd Melb. BEc*
 Roger Bounds MCom *Melb. BEc*
 Illias Chepa BEc (*part-time*)
 Sandra Stephanie Denis BEc
 Derek Francis BEc
 Lisa Ann Gropp BA(Econ) *Melb.*
 Thomas Hird BEc (*part-time*)
 Anthony Hulme BEc
 Elizabeth Manning BEc (*part-time*)
 John Marangos MEC *Athens*
 Kathryn Meikle BCom MA *Melb. (part-time)*
 Sue Ellen O'Keefe BEc
 Matthew Will Peter MA *Deakin DipEd LaT. BEc*
 Judith Rich MEC
 Craig Semple BEc
 Russell Smyth BEc LLB
 Daniel Spring BEc

Graduate School of Management

Professors

Bernard Anthony Barry MSc DipSocSc *Wales PhD Lough.*
 (*Director*)
 Peter John Dowling BA *Qld MA Melb. PhD Flin.*
 Allan Herbert Miller Fels BEc LLB *W.Aust. PhD Duke (on*
leave)
 Peter Trevor FitzRoy BMeche *Melb. MSIE PhD Purdue*
 Jeff Richardson BA(Econ) *N.E. PhD Macq.*
 Malcolm Rimmer MA *Oxon. MA Warw.*
 Bill Russell BA *Melb. BEc PhD DipArchive Lond.*
 Richard Scotton BA BEc *Syd. PhD Melb.*
 Christopher Selby Smith BA *Melb. DPhil Oxon.*

Adjunct professor

Johannes Stoelwinder MB BS *WAust* MD FRACP FRACMA
FACHS (*on leave*)

Professor emeritus

Joseph Ezra Isaac AO PhD *Land*, BCom BA *Melb.*
HonDEcon FASSA

Associate professors

Michael Cosby Knowles MCom *Qld* PhD *Edin.*
Helen Jean Owens MEd

Principal lecturer

Peter Watson Reed GradDipMktg MBus *Chisholm I.T.* ASA

Senior lecturers

Anna Bodi BSc PhD
Graeme Gayer Macmillan BCom MBA *Melb.*
Graham Hubbard BEc *Adel.* MBA *Cran.I.T.* PhD *Melb.*
(*on leave*)
Owen Edward Hughes BA PhD *WAust.*
Ian Roos DipEd *Adel.* BSc PhD *Melb.* MBA
Julian Teicher MEd PhD *Melb.*
Edward John Vaughan MA *Melb.* PhD
Denice Welch BBus *DarlingDowns I.A.E.* MPhil *Brunel* PhD
Lawrence Stephenson Welch MCom *N.S.W.* PhD *Qld* DipEd
N'cle (N.S.W.)

Lecturers

Helen De Cieri MA *Melb.*
Carol Fox BEc MAdmin
Kinga Konczyk MA(Econ) *Bud.* MA(Psych) *E.L.Bud.*
Margaret Lindorff BA GradDip *Gippsland I.A.E.* MEd PhD
Deirdre O'Neill BA *Melb.*
Ken Reed BA *A.N.U.*

Assistant lecturers

Nathan Peter Ashman BA
Betsy Blundson BA *American* MBA
Lorraine Carey MDiv *Harv.* BA
Mirella Sarah De Lorenzo MCom *Melb.*
Peter Jeffrey Holland MA *Kent* MBus *Victoria U.T.*
Rajiv Khanna BCom *Delhi* MBA *R.Melbourne I.T.*
Glen Richard Maggs BSocSc *LaT.*
Annette Weier Parker BEc *Qld* ME *A.N.U.*
Philip Ramsden BTech *Brad.* MBA *N.S.W.*
Cherrie Jihua Zhu BA *Nanjing (China)* DipArts *Nanjing*
Educ.Coll. (China) MBA

Principal research fellow

Alan Houston GradDipBusAdmin *Swinburne I.T.*

Senior research fellows

Roger Banks BE *Melb.* FTS FIEAust FAIM FSSE (*on leave*)
Debora Campbell MA *Melb.*
Johanna Cook BSocSc *R.Melbourne I.T.* MLib MBA
Terri Jackson MA PhD *Brandeis*
Race Mathews BEd MA *Melb.* LACST
Anthony Newstead BSc BA(Econ) *Melb.* DIC *Land.*
MIEAust

Research fellow

Kaye Brown MEd MBA *Chic.*
Robert John Lawrence BA(Soc.Sc) *Deakin*
Christine Rose MacDonald BA *Melb.*
Judith Owens BA
Andrew Street BA MSc *York(U.K.)*

Senior associate

William Kricker BSc BE *Syd.* MBA *N.S.W.*

Associates

Ian Adie MA *Oxon.*
John David Little BE *Melb.*
Graeme Taylor BCom DipEd *Melb.* MEd

Visiting academic staff

Stephen Duckett BEc *A.N.U.* DipEdTert
DarlingDowns I.A.E. MHA PhD *N.S.W.* FUA CHA
Jim Holmes BA *Syd.* LLB *Melb.* LL.M

Special purpose centre**Centre of Policy Studies and IMPACT project****Director and professor**

Peter Bishop Dixon AM PhD *Harv.* BEc FASSA

Deputy director and professorial fellow

Brian Parmenter BA *Not.* MA *Leic.*

Associate director and professor

Alan Anthony Leslie Powell BScAgr PhD *Syd.* FASSA

Associate director and reader

Kenneth Robert Pearson BA PhD *Adel.*

Senior research fellows

Philip David Adams PhD *Melb.* BEc
Mark Horridge BA GradDipEc *A.N.U.* MA *Cantab.* PhD
Melb.
Daina McDonald MCom *Melb.*
Robert Andrew McDougall BCom BSc *Melb.*
Gerald Anthony Meagher MSc *Melb.* PhD

Research fellows

Sang Hee Han MPA *Seoul* BPolSc *Yonsei(Korea)* DipEd MEd
Syd.
Winsome Jill Harrison MSc *Qld* GradDipComp
Michael Malakellis MCom *Melb.*
Jayant Menon BEc *LaT.* MCom PhD *Melb.*
Maureen Therese Rimmer BSc BEc DipEd PhD *LaT.* MCom
Melb.

Research associate

Matthew Will Peter DipEd *LaT.* MA *Deakin* BEc
Farzana Naqvi BA *Punj.* DipCompSc *Islam.* MEd *Quaid-E-*
Azam

Computer officer

Colin Logan Thompson BSc DipEd MSc *Liv.*
GradDipCompSc *Swinburne I.T.*

Faculty of Education

Officers of the faculty

Dean

David Nicholson Aspin BA DipEd *Durh.* PhD *Nott.*

Associate dean

Richard Wheeler Selleck BA BEd PhD *Melb.* FASSA

Associate dean (research)

Glenn Lynton Rowley BSc BEd *Melb.* MA PhD *Tor.*

Assistant registrar

Clive Thomas Vernon BA *Gippsland I.A.E.* BEc DipEdPsych

Administrative officers

Margrette Helen Fairbanks BA

Mary Allana Kirk BA *Swinburne I.T.* GradDipEd(Media Studies) *Victoria Coll. (Aust.)*

Sheena Heather Whyte DipTchSec *Sec. Tch. Coll.*

School of Graduate Studies

Professors

Alan John Bishop BSc *S'ton* DipEd *Lough.* MA *Cantab.* MA(Teaching) *Harv.* PhD *Hull*

Barry McGaw BSc BEd *Qld* MED PhD *Ill. (honorary)*

Richard Joseph Wheeler Selleck BA BEd PhD *Melb.* FASSA

Richard Thomas White BSc BEd *Melb.* PhD FASSA

Fellow of the faculty

William Fraser Connell MA MED *Melb.* MA *Ill.* PhD *Lond.* DLit(Ed) *Lond.* FASSA

Readers

Paul Leslie Gardner BSc MED *Melb.* PhD

Andrew David Spaul MCom DipEd *Melb.* PhD

Associate professors

Gerald Burke BCom DipEd *Melb.* PhD

Colin William Evers BA PhD *Syd.* LittB *N.E.*

Richard Francis Gunstone BSc *Melb.* BEd PhD

Neville John King BA DipEd *Tas.* PhD *LaT.*

Gilah Chaja Leder BA DipEd *Adel.* MED PhD

Geoffrey Neale Molloy DipPhysEd *Melb.* BEd MA PhD *Alta.*

Jeffrey Roy Northfield BAgSc BEd *Melb.* PhD

Glenn Lynton Rowley BSc BEd *Melb.* MA PhD *Tor.*

Christopher Francis Sharpley BA MED PhD *N.E.* DipSchCouns DipPsych *Qld*

Stewart Craig Sykes BCom *Melb.* PhD

Associates of the faculty

Kevin Collins BA BEd *Melb.* FACE

Peter William Hill BEd *Lond.* DipEd PhD *Murdoch*

John Lawry BA BEd *Melb.* PhD FACE

Clifford Keith Malcolm BEd PhD

Valerie Jean Russell BA BEd PhD *Melb.*

Graduate studies advisor

Ann Rosemary Shorten BA MED *Melb.* LLB(Hons) PhD Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)

Senior lecturers

Lawrence Bernard Angus BA *Adel.* GradDipEdAdmin *R.Melbourne I.T.* PhD *Deakin*

Lawrence Bartak MA *Melb.* PhD *Lond.*

Gilbert Francis Best MS PhD *Purdue*

Dudley Charles Blane BA *Open* CertEd *Oxon.* PhD DipMathsEd *Lond.* FIMA

Margaret Gill BA DipEd BEd *Melb.* MPhil *Leeds*

Anthony Phillip Greenway MA *Edin.* DoctenPsych *Louvain*

Peter Christian Gronn BA DipEd *Melb.* PhD

Donald Robert Hutton BA *Cant.* MSc *N.Z.* PhD DipEd MEnvSc FAIP (*part-time*)

Lawrence Charles Ingvarson BSc DipEd *W.Aust.* MA *Lond.*

Vicki Lorraine Lee MA PhD *Auck*

Anne Beatrice Nel McDougall MSc MED *Melb.* PhD

Susan May Moore BSc DipEd MED *Melb.* PhD *Florida State*

Norman Charles Nettleton BSc DipSc *Otago* PhD

Alan Mostyn Rice BA PhD

Teresa Lynne Seddon BSc *N'cle (U.K.)* BA *Macq.* PGCE *Brist.* DipEdSt *Sydney Teachers Coll.* PhD *Macq.*

Ann Rosemary Shorten BA MED *Melb.* LLB(Hons) PhD Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)

Robin Small BSc MA *Cant.* PhD *A.N.U.*

Brian James Spicer BCom DipEd *Melb.* MA PhD

Martin George Sullivan MA BEd *Qld* PhD

Lecturers

Gita Akerstein TPTC *State Coll. Vic. (Burwood)* BA DipEd MED PhD

Jennifer Elizabeth Brown BA DipEd DipSchLib *Gippsland I.A.E.*

Leslie Elizabeth Farrell BA DipEd MED

Margaret Gearon BA BEd MED MEDSt *Montpellier* Diploma d'Etudes Approfondies *Sorbonne* RSACert(TEFL)

Eleonora Gullone BA *Swinburne I.T.*

GradDipAppChildPsych *Preston I.T.*

Marie-Therese Jensen MA *Melb.* DipEd *Syd.* RSA DipRSA(TEFL)

Jeffrey John Loughran BSc DipEd MEDSt

Suzanne Elizabeth McNamara BEd GradDipEdTech *State Coll. Vic. (Melb.)* MED *W.Aust.* PhD

Monica Louise Slattery BEd *State Coll. Vic.*

DipCounsellPsych *Gippsland I.A.E.* MEDSt

Ilana Ariela Snyder BA *Melb.* DipEd *LaT.* MED *Houston* PhD

Georgina Tsolidis BA DipEd MED *LaT.*

Lecturers (part-time)

Peter Eric Clarkson MED *LaT.* DipMechEng *Footscray I.T.* AIE *Lond.* TTTC *Hawthorn I.E.*

Deborah Joy Corrigan BSc DipEd MEDSt

Eleanor Margaret McCoy BA BEd *Melb.* MED

Jane Southcott BMus DipEd *Adel.* MA *Lond.*

Elizabeth Joan Tudball BA *Melb.* DipEd *State Coll. Vic. (Melb.)*

Assistant lecturers

Vicki Bitsika BBSc *LaT.* GradDipAppChildPsych *Preston I.T.*

Joanne Mary Deppeler BEd *Calif.* MEDSt (*part-time*)

Mulenka Polkowski BSc DipEd *Melb.* BEd(Couns) *LaT.* (*part-time*)

Assistant lecturers (part-time)

Isobel Arriagada BA DipEd

Felicity Ann Bisiani BA *Melb.* DipEdTech *State Coll. Vic.* DipEd

Susanne Dawn Burnham BA DipEd

Brenton Doecke BA *Flin.* MA DipEd *LaT.* PhD *Deakin*

Ron Craven BEc DipEd BEd

Anita Forsyth BEc DipEd MEDSt

Maria Gindidis BA *Melb.* DipEd

Ian Richard Greenhalf BA BEd MEDSt

Judith Susanna Hajdu BA BEd *Melb.* MEDSt

Kay Louise Lipson BSc *Melb.* DipEd *Hawthorn I.E.*

Catherine Clare Shannon TSTC *Sec. Tch. Coll.*

Victoria Shelley Taylor BA DipEd MEDSt

Barbara Joy Tulloch BA DipEd

Research fellow

Rosamund Winter BA BEd *Melb.* GradDipLib *Melbourne C.A.E.*

Computer programmer

Sharon Fitzgerald BAppSc *Victoria I.C.* (*part-time*)

Educational services centre manager

Alexander Petropulo TSTC *State Coll. Vic.* BA *LaT.* MEDSt

Psychology/Special education placements officer

Eileen Scott-Stokes BA *Wirw.*

Graduate Diploma in Education director

Jeffrey Roy Northfield BAgSc BEd *Melb.* PhD

International students support officer

Rosemary Anne Viete BA DipEd *Melb.*

Special purpose centres

Monash Institute of Child and Adolescent Studies (MICAS)

Director

Stewart Craig Sykes BCom *Melb.* PhD TPTC TSpTC MAPsS

Deputy directors

Lawrence Bartak MA *Melb.* PhD *Lond.* CPsychol(UK) FAPsS
AFBPsS

Gilbert Francis Best MS PhD *Purdue*

Dinah and Henry Krongold Centre for Exceptional Children

Director

Stewart Craig Sykes BCom *Melb.* PhD TPTC TSpTC MAPsS

Program coordinator

Marilyn Goodall BA *Melb.* MEd

Educational consultants

Joanne Deppeler BEd(Psych) PPC *Alta* MEd

Leonie Kronborg DipT GDFE *State Coll. Vic. (Burwood)* BEd
MEdSt

Special support teacher

Patricia Ann Gurry BSpEd DPT TSpTC

Speech pathologist

Rosemary Murray GradDipComDis *Lincoln Inst. LCST Glas.*

Research assistant

Amanda Russell BA DipEd

Elwyn Morey Child Study Centre

Director

Lawrence Bartak MA *Melb.* PhD *Lond.* CPsychol(UK) FAPsS
AFBPsS

Program coordinators

Diane Chandler DipEdEC GradDipEC *Inst. Early Childhood
Dev.*

Rosalind Patterson DipEdEC BEd *Inst. Early Childhood Dev.*

Speech pathologist

Rosemary Murray GradDipComDis *Lincoln Inst. LCST Glas.*

School of Early Childhood and Primary Education

Professor

Raymond McD Anderson BCom BEd *Melb.* PhD *Stan.* MEd
TPTC MACE (*Head of school*)

Associate professors

Elizabeth J Mellor BA AdvDipEd DipSecEd *Adel.* MEd *Waik.*
PhD *Deakin*

Richard J Trembath BSc *Melb.* PhD *Texas* MEd MACE

Principal lecturers

Brian A Parton DipPhysEd *Qld* MSc EdD *Oregon* TPTC

Ian S Walker BA MEd TPTC

Senior lecturers

Robert Bilsborough BMus *Melb.* DalcrozeLic BEd TPTC

Leon F Costermans MSc *Melb.* TPTC

Sheila Devapragasam MA *Madr.* MA *Oxon.* DipEd MAPsS

Joseph Dora BA MEd TPTC

Robert Greaves DipArt *R. Melbourne I.T.* TACTC TPTC

Thomas Hill DipAg *Langerenong Agr. Coll.* TPTC

State Coll. Vic. (Frankston) BEc BEd MEdStud

A Dale Ingamells DipAgSc *Dookie Agr. Coll.* BSc TPTC

Robert R Marshall BA DipPhysEd *Melb.* BEd TPTC

Charles Meyer BA DipEd *Melb.* GradDipESL *W'gong* MA
NAATI

Phillip Perry MEd PTC *Br. Col.* CerArt *R. Melbourne I.T.* PhD
Wash. TPTC

Anthony C Townsend BA MEd PhD TPTC TACTC

Ronald T White BA MEd TPTC

Richard L Whyte BA DipEd MEd *Melb.* TPTC

Lecturers

Annette Douglas DipPE *Syd.* BEd *Victoria Coll. (Aust.)*

Jayne Dyer BA GradDipFineArts *R. Melbourne I.T.* BEd
Melb.

Julie Edwards DipTeachPrim *State Coll. Vic. (Frankston)* BA
MEd *Melb.*

Margaret A Guest BA BEd TPTC

George L Hughes BSc DipEd *Melb.* MS MEd *S. Calif.* TPTC
MACS

Gregory J Hurworth BA CertEd *York* ARCM LRSM AMusA
MACE

Anne Kennedy BEd *Melb.* DipT(EC) *Caulfield I.T.* TITC

Jill Robbins BA *Calif.* DipKTC *Melb.*

Peter R Robertson DipPhysEd *Melb.* BA TPTC

Geoffrey I Romeo DipT(Prim) *Chisholm I.T.* BA BEd MEdSt

Rosalynd Smith LLB TSTC *Melb.* BMus *Northeastern* PhD

Research assistant

Dorothy Richardson BSc

Centre for Continuing Education

Director

A Dale Ingamells DipAgSc *Dookie Agr. Coll.* BSc TPTC

Projects officers

Ian Dunne SRN

Christine Vincent BA GradDipHealthEd CertW

Faculty of Engineering

Officers of the faculty

School of Engineering, Clayton

Dean

Peter LePoer Darvall BCE *Melb.* MS *Ohio State* MSE MA
PhD *Prin.* DipEd FIEAust

Associate dean

William Alexander Brown BE MEngSc *Melb.* PhD *Belf.*
DipEd FIEAust MIEEE (*Head*)

Associate dean (research)

Brian Wilson Cherry MA PhD *Cantab.* FTS FPRI FIEAust
FICorrT

Subdean

Gregory Keith Cambrell BE BSc *Adel.* PhD MIEEE

Assistant registrar

David Russell Secomb BA

Administrative officers

Coralie Ewert BA
Bee Hwa Fung BEc *LaT.*
Russell Andrew Smiley BA *Melb.*

Secretary to the dean

M E Lockhart

Fellows of the faculty

Warren Hewertson BSc *Nott.* PhD *Lond.* FRSC
Reg McPherson BMetE MEngSc *Melb.*
Denby Harcourt Ward ME *Adel.* FIEAust MAustIMM

Chemical Engineering

Professors

Robert Edward Johnston PhD *Manc.* FRMIT (Chem)
FIEAust
Frank Lawson BSc *N.S.W.* PhD ASTC FAustIMM FIChemE
FRACI FIEAust
Tamarapu Sridhar BTech *Madr.* ME *I.I.Sc.* PhD (*Head*)

Adjunct professors

David Francis Anthonisz Koch MSc PhD *WAust.* FRACI
FAustIMM FTS
Kerry Christopher Pratt BE (Chem) PhD *Melb.* FIEAust
FICLE CPEng

Emeritus professor

Owen Edward Potter MScApp *Qld* MSc *Lond.* PhD DSc
Manc. FIChemE MAICChE FRACI FAustIMM FIEAust
FTS

Principal research fellow

Peter Frederick Nelson MSc PhD *Melb.* FTS FRACI FIAWS

Reader

Carlos Tiu BSc *Mapua I.T. Manila* MSc PhD *Ort.* MIChemE

Associate professors

George Alan Holder BSc PhD *Lond.* ARACI
Joseph F Mathews BSc *Roch.* PhD *Texas* FCIC MAICChE
MACS MCSCChE FAustIMM
Peter Heinz Theodore Uhlherr BE *Syd.* PhD MIChemE
MAustIMM

Senior lecturers

John Richard George Andrews BSc BE *N.S.W.* MS PhD
Calif. FAustIMM
David James Brennan BSc *N.S.W.* MEngSc PhD *Melb.*
FIChemE
Kien Loi Nguyen BE PhD *Melb.*
Ross Stuart Nicol BE (Chem) *Cant.* PhD *Cantab.* MIEAust
MIChemE
Wolfgang Erich Olbrich BE *Melb.* PhD
Ian Parker BSc DipEd *Melb.* PhD
Ian Geoffrey Prince BE MAppSc *N.S.W.* PhD *Syd.*

Michael Richard Walter Walmsley BE PhD *Auck*

Lecturers

Colin Fryer BE *Adel.* PhD DipMicro (*part-time*)
Isaac Henry Lehrer BE *Syd.* MEngSc PhD MIEAust (*part-time*)
Ganapathi Narsimhan BSc *Madras* MScTech PhD *Nagpur*
MIChE (*part-time*)

Assistant lecturer

Michael Wright Wadsley BSc *Tas.* MEngSc MAustIMM
MRACI MAIE

Laboratory and resources manager

Stelios Konstantinidis BE

Civil Engineering

Professors

Eric Marwick Laurenson BE PhD *N.S.W.* FIEAust (*Head*)
Noel William Murray BE *Adel.* PhD *Manc.* Drlng *E.h. - Essen*
FIEAust MICE MISTructE FTS (*Structural Engineering*)
Kenneth Wade Ogden BE MEngSc *Melb.* DipCE *Ballarat*
Sch. of Mines PhD MITE FIEAust CPEng

Associate professors

Ian Boyd Donald BCE MEngSc *Melb.* PhD DIC *Lond.*
MIEAust
Paul Grundy BCE MEngSc *Melb.* PhD *Cantab.* MIEAust
Ian William Johnston BSc (Eng) PhD *S'ton* MIEAust
Robert John Keller BE PhD *Cant.* MASCE MIE Aust
MIPENZ
Russell Gordon Mein BE *Agr.* MEngSc *Melb.* PhD *Minn.*
FIEAust
William Young BE *N.S.W.* MSc PhD MIEAust MITE MCIT
CPEng

Senior lecturers

Gary Peter Codner DipCE *Caulfield I.T.* BE MBA PhD
GradIEAust
Raphael Hilary Grzebieta MagInz *T.U. Cracow* PhD
MIEAust
Chris Michael Haberfield BSc BE *Syd.* PhD MIEAust
Roger George Hadgraft BE MEngSc *James Cook*
DipCompSc *Qld*
Alan Holgate BSc *Eng. Lond.* MICE MIEAust
Alan Keith Parkin BE MEngSc PhD *Melb.* MIEAust MASCE
CPEng
Norman Sneath BCom *Melb.* MA *Cantab.* MS *Calif.* MICE
MISTructE MIEAust

Lecturers

Riadh Saleh Hassan Al-Mahaidi BSc (CivilEng) *Baghdad*
MSc PhD *C'neil*
G Sanjayan BSc (Eng) *S.Lanka* PhD MIEAust
Peter Erwin Weinmann DipIng *ETH (Zurich)* MEngSc
MIEAust

Assistant lecturers

Brett Lemass BSc (CivilEng) *W'gong* MIEAust
Geoffrey Robert Taplin BE *Tas.* CPEng MICE MISTructE
MIEAust

Administrative officer

Lorna Kay Smith BA

Laboratory and resources manager

Christopher David Powell

Electrical and Computer Systems Engineering

Professors

William James Bonwick BEE ME *Melb.* PhD FIEE FIEAust
(*Sir John Monash Chair of Electrical Power Engineering*)
William Alexander Brown BE MEngSc *Melb.* PhD *Belf.*
DipEd FIEAust MIEEE (*Head*) (*Until 31 December 1993*)
(*Associate dean*)
Raymond Austin Jarvis BE PhD *WAust.* FIEEE MIAPR
MAAAI MARA MACS

Frederick John Walter Symons BE *Adel*. DIC *Lond.* PhD
Essex FIEAust MACS (*Telecom Chair of
Telecommunications and Information Engineering*)

Readers

John Atkinson Bennett BE BSc PhD *Melb.* SMIEEE FAIP
David Lloyd Morgan BE *Adel*. PhD DSc SMIREEAust
MIEEE MAPPS MBIophysSoc
Khok Khee Pang BE *Melb.* PhD SMIEEE

Associate professor

Thomas Ian Henry Brown BE PhD FIEAust MIEEE
Edward Moore Cherry MSc PhD *Melb.* FIREEAust
Wladyslaw Mielczarski MSc PhD DSc *Lodz*

Senior lecturers

Jean Armstrong BSc *Edin.* MSc *H.-W.* MIEEE MIEE
Clive Samuel Berger MSc *Witw.* PhD *Cantab.* MIEE MIEEE
Le Nguyen Binh BE PhD *WAust.* MIEEE MAOS
Gregory Keith Cambrell BE BSc *Adel*. PhD MIEEE
Michael Conlon BSc *Dublin* MEngSc PhD *N.U.I.* MIEEE
MIEE

Kishor Pandharinath Dabke DEE ME(E) *Bda.* PhD DipEd
MIEAust MIEEE FIE(India)

David Baines Giesner BSc Tech MSc PhD *Manc.* MIEE
MIEAust

Lucian Gruner BEE N.Z. ME N.S.W. PhD DipEd MIEE
MIEAust MIEEE

Donald Grahame Holmes BE MEngSc *Melb.* MIEEE
MIEAust

Donald Bryan Keogh MSc *Melb.* PhD MIEEE

Lindsay Kleeman BE BMath PhD *N'cle(N.S.W.)* MIEEE

Bhaskaran Radha Krishnan BSc *Kerala* MSc *And.* PhD *Bom.*
TIFS

King Ngi Ngan BSc PhD *Lough.* CEng MIEE SMIEEE

Kim Chew Ng BSc PhD *Belf.* MIEE MSPIE

Robin Andrew Russell BE PhD *Liv.* MIEEE MIEAust MARA

David Suter BSc DipEd *Flin.* GradDipComp
R.Melbourne I.T. PhD *LaT.* MIEE

Tak Kin Wong BE PhD MIEEE

Lecturers

Serdar Boztas BSc *M.I.T.* MS PhD *S.Calif.* MIEEE

Peter Freere BSc BE *Syd.* ME *N.S.W.* ADFA

Mohammed Easin Khan MSc *B'deshEngin.* MSc *Sask.*
MIEAust

Qi Su MEng *Wuhan (China)* PhD *N.S.W.* CPEng MIEAust
SMIEEE

Liren Zhang BE *Shandong* MSc *S.Aust.* I.T. PhD *Adel.*

Assistant lecturer

Arthur Marinakis BE *R.Melbourne I.T.*

Professional officers

Daniel Joseph Grimm BE

Philip John Hession BE MEngSc

Resources manager

John Hendrik van der Hilst

Materials Engineering

Professor

Paul Lawrence Rossiter BSc PhD FAIP MIEAust (*Head*)

Associate professor

Brendon Aston Parker BSc(Eng.) PhD DIC *Lond.* ARSM

Emeritus professor

Ian James Polmear BMetE MSc DEng *Melb.* FTS FIM
FIEAust

Reader

Barrington Charles Muddle BSc PhD *N.S.W.* MIM

Peter Frederic Thomson BMetE MEngSc PhD *Melb.*
FIEAust

Research associates

Peter James Lawrence BE PhD

Douglas Wilson Borland BMetE *Melb.* PhD *Sheff.* FIEAust

Senior lecturers

Wayne Douglas Cook BSc PhD *Melb.*

Graham Harold Edward BSc DipEd *Melb.* PhD

Mary Susan Jean Gani MSc *Melb.* PhD ARACI

John Pilling MSc PhD *Manc.*

Jeffrey Sellar MSc *Melb.* PhD *Arizona*

George Philip Simon BSc DipMet PhD *Adel.*

Zbigniew Henryk Stachurski MagInz *T.U.Cracow* MSc PhD
Brist. MIP

Lecturers

Yibing Cheng ME *China* PhD *N'cle (N.S.W.)*

Maria Forsyth BSc PhD

Anita Joyce Hill BSE MS PhD *Duke*

David Shu PhD *Cantab.*

Professional officer

Renji Pan BE *Shanghai*

Administrative officer

Layla Godfrey BA

Mechanical Engineering

Professors

Peter Dransfield BE *N.S.W.* PhD *C.N.A.A.Salf.* FIEAust
ASTC

John Desmond Fenton DipCivEng *Bendigo I.T.* BE MESC
Melb. PhD *Cantab.* (*Senior research fellow DEET
Fellowship*)

William Henry Melbourne BE *Syd.* PhD DIC *Lond.* FIEAust
AFRAeS FRGS FTS (*Fluid Mechanics*) (*Head*)

Emeritus professor

Kenneth Henderson Hunt MA *Oxon.* MMeche *Melb.* FTS
FIEAust FIMechE MASME (*Mechanism*)

Associate professors

Robin James Alfredson ME *Qld* PhD *S'ton* MIEAust MAAS

Deane Robert Blackman BMeche MEngSc *Melb.* PhD *S'ton*

Jonathon Barry Hinwood BE *Syd.* MEngSc *N.S.W.* PhD
Iowa FIEAust

Bruce Thomas Kuhnell BE DipMechEng TTTC MIEAust
FIDiagE

Jack Stanislaw Stecki MagInz *T.U.Cracow* MIEAust SAE
MACS

Research associate

Kerry Hourigan BSc PhD

Senior lecturers

Terence Francis Berreen BE BSc *Melb.* MSc *Aston* LLB PhD

Bruce William Field BE(Mech) MEngSc PhD *Melb.*
MIEAust

Robert Gani BMeche MEngSc *Melb.* DipEd

M Akbar Hessami MSc PhD *Calg.* MASME

Leonard Louis Koss ME *C.C.N.Y.* PhD MIEAust MAAS

Yee Cheong Lam BE PhD *Melb.* MIEAust

Joseph Mathew BSc(Eng) *Manc.* PhD MIEAust MAAS
AMASME

John Sheridan BE MEngSc PhD MIEAust

Julio Soria BE PhD *WAust.*

Lecturers

Hugh Maurice Blackburn BE *S.Aust.* I.T. PhD *GradIEAust*

Thomas Brett Kirk BE PhD *WAust.*

Professional officers

Graham Paul Hinch BSc MEngSc

John Francis Millar FRMIT

Laboratory manager

Geoffrey Ingram BA

School of Engineering, Caulfield

Professor

Geoffrey William Smith DipCE *R.Melbourne I.T.* BE
MEngSc *Melb.* CPEng FIEAust AIWSc (*Head*)

School executive officer

Irene Axup BA

Administrative officer

Azmi Taylor BA

Sub-dean

Barrie T Harding BE *Melb.* GradDipMktg *Chisholm I.T.*
CPEng MIEAust MIEEE

Personal assistant to the head of school

Yvonne MacDonald

Civil Engineering

Professor

Geoffrey William Smith DipCE *R.Melbourne I.T.* BE
MEngSc *Melb.* CPEng FIEAust AIWSc (*Head of division*)

Robin Thomas Underwood BCE ME DipT&RP DEng *Melb.*
CHT *Yale CE* DipCE DipMechE DipEE *Gordon Inst.*
CPEng FIEAust FCIT FIHT FITE FRAP

Senior lecturers

Murray Alexander Muspratt BE *Qld* ME *N.S.W.* CPEng
MACE MACS AIMM MCIT FASCE FIEAust

Adrian Seymour Power BSc *Melb.* MAppSc *N.S.W.*

Bill Man-Biu Wong BSc(Eng) *Lond.* PhD *N.S.W.* CEng
MICE

Tony Hoong Patt Wong BE PhD CPEng MIEAust MASCE
(*Deputy head of division*)

Lecturers

Tony Chong Chow Ho DipLandSurv *R.Melbourne I.T.*
GradDipComp *Chisholm I.T.* LS MISA

Quy Le BE *Auck.* GradDipComp *Chisholm I.T.* CPEng
MIEAust

Keith Harry McKenry BE MEngSc *Melb.* CPEng MIEAust
Jagoda Williams MEngSc *Warsaw* PhD *Polish Acad. Sci.*
MASCE

Richard Murray Wootton BE *Melb.* DipCE *Caulfield I.T.*
MEngSc TTTC

Laboratory manager

Walter Richter

Technical staff

Carl Bakes

Christopher Lockwood

Phillip Hartigan

Senior secretary

Susan Lim

Electrical and Computer Systems Engineering

Associate professor

Paul Voumard DipEd *Switz.* DipEE ME *R.Melbourne I.T.*
BEE *Melb.* BD *Melb.Coll.Div.* MIES CIGRE
(*Head of division until 31 December 1993*)

Senior lecturers

Barrie Thomas Harding BE *Melb.* GradDipMktg
Chisholm I.T. CPEng MIEAust MIEEE

Stewart Charles Jenvey DipElecEng DipElectronEng
Caulfield I.T. BEng BAppSc *Victoria I.C.* ME *Chisholm I.T.*
CPEng MIEEE MIEAust

Brian John Lithgow BSc BE MEngSc *Melb.* MIBME MSMBE

Robin Phillip Lisner BEng CPEng MIEAust MIEEE

Andrzej Materka MEngSc *Warsaw* PhD *Lodz* DSc *Wroclaw*
GMIEAust SMIEEE

Charuwan Murphy BE MSc *Hatfield Poly.* DPhil *Oxon.*
SMIREE MSMBE

Alex Richard Ormond BSc *Durh.* MSc *Nott.* PhD *N'cle*
(*U.K.*) CEng MIEE

Max Leslie Telfer DipEE *Footscray I.T.* BE MEngSc *Melb.*
CPEng TTTC MIEAust MIEEE MACS

Lecturers

Hamid Reza Abachi BSc PhD *Wales* CEng MIEE CPEng
MIEAust MIEEE

Irena Cosic BEE MEng PhD *Belgrade* MIEEE

Tadeusz Czaszejko MEng(Elec) *Warsaw* PhD *Cracow* MIEEE
CIGRE

Ian Kaminskyj BEng *Caulfield I.T.* GradDipDigComp
R.Melbourne I.T. MSc *Deakin* MIEEE

Ganesh Kothapalli BE *B'lore* MSEE *Alberta* GradIEAust
MIEEE

Ming Liu BE MEngSc *N.E.U.T. (China)* PhD *W'gong*

Nallasamy Mani BSc *Madr.* BTech MEng *Anna(Madras)*
DEng *A.I.T. (Thailand)* MIEEE MACM MACS

Malcolm Alexander Reid BSc *Glas.* PhD *Edin.* AMIEE

AMInstP

John Daumands Zakis ME *Melb.* SMIREE

Ahmad Zahedi MSc *Tehran* MEng PhD *Rhur* MIEAust
CPEng MIEEE

Laboratory manager

Vacant

Development engineer

Justin Summers BEng *Chisholm I.T.*

Technical staff

Ronald Cecil Bollaart

Raymond Chapman

Eric Lim

George Yu AssocDipEE *R.Melbourne I.T.*

Senior secretary

Angela Dionyssopoulos

Mechanical Engineering

Associate professor

John William Howard Price BE MEngSc *Melb.* PhD *Lond.*
DIC MIEAust MIMMA (*Head of division*)

Senior lecturers

Bevis Webber Barnard BMechE *Melb.* MEngSc CPEng
MIEAust MAIMM MIIE MSIA MSTLE

John William Burt BMechEng MEngSc *Melb.* DipMechEng
GradDipDP *Caulfield I.T.* CEng MIMechE

Kenneth Oswald Deutscher DipMechEng *Caulfield*
Tech.Coll. BMechEng MEngSc *Melb.* TTTC

Nicolo Di Toro DipMechEng *Caulfield I.T.* BEng
Victoria I.C. CPEng MIEAust MSTLE

Peter John Gregory MA *Cantab.* MBA *Melb.* CPEng
MIEAust

Robert Damian Kennedy BE GradDipMgt *R.Melbourne I.T.*
MSc *North Western* PhD *W.Virginia* MIEEE MIIE

Arvind Kuman Shrivastava BE *Jab.* ME *I.I.Sc.* MEngSc

Maung Thit BSMetE *Lehigh* MEngSc *Qld*

Robert Paul Wellington BSc *Adel.* MED ARACI

Lecturers

Juan Rong He DipEng MEng *Tsinghua* PhD *N.S.W.*

Damon Honnery BE MEngSc PhD *Syd.*

Raafat Nasr Ibrahim BSc MEng *Cairo* PhD *N.S.W.* MIEAust

Halit Okyar BEMech *Istanbul* MEngSc

Daniel Phelan DipMet *R.Melbourne I.T.* BSc *Melb.* TTTC

Donald Charles Scutt DipMet *R.Melbourne I.T.* TTTC
MIMMA

Patrick Kee BE PhD *Melb.*

Laboratory manager

Ivor George Little DipMechEng *Caulfield I.T.*

Technical staff

Arthur Jack Craig

Ian Alan Dent

Dragan Markovic

Arthur Turnock

Senior secretary

Yvonne Mary McCormack

Special purpose centres

Advanced Manufacturing Technology Centre (AMTC)

Executive director

Arvind Kuman Shrivastava BA *Jab.* ME *I.I.Sc.* MEngSc

Business manager

Richard Alan Salter BBus *Univ.Coll.S.Qld* BA *N.S.W.*

APMA Pump Laboratory

Project manager
Peter J Gregory MA *Cantab.* MBA *Melb.* CPEng MIEAust

Australian Pulp and Paper Institute

Director
Robert Edward Johnston PhD *Manc.* FRMIT(Chem)
FIEAust

Centre for Advanced Materials Technology

Director
Paul Lawrence Rossiter BSc PhD FAIP MIEAust
General manager
Donald Jaffrey MSc PhD FIEAust FIMMA CEng (U.K.)
Manager – R&D projects
Richard Jago BSc PhD ASTC
Manager – Industrial projects
David Fotheringham BSc PhD

Centre for Industrial Tribology

Executive director
Nicolo Di Toro DipMechEng *Caulfield I.T.* BEng
Victoria I.C. CPEng MIEAust MSTLE

Centre for Machine Condition Monitoring

Director
Bruce Thomas Kuhnell BE DipMechEng TTTC MIEAust
FIDiaGE

Environmental Fluid Mechanics Foundation

Director
Clive Filleul Grainger BE *Tas.*

Intelligent Robotics Research Centre

Director
Raymond Austin Jarvis BE PhD *WAust.* SMIEEE MIAPR
MAAAI MARA MACS MACM

Monash Timber Engineering Centre

Professor and executive director
Henry Robert Milner BE MEngSc *Qld* CPEng PhD *Lond.*
DIC FIEAust MIIIE

Faculty of Law

Officers of the faculty

Dean

Charles Robert Williams BJuris LLB(Hons) BCL *Oxon.*
Barrister-at-Law (Vic.) (*The Sir John Barry Chair of Law*)

Associate dean

Enid Mona Campbell OBE BEc LLB LLD(Hons) *Tas.* PhD
Duke FASSA Barrister and Solicitor (*Tas.*) (*The Sir Isaac
Isaacs Chair of Law*)

Sub-dean

Lawrence McCredie CBE LLB(Hons) *Melb.* Barrister and
Solicitor (S.Crt.Vic.)

Assistant registrar

Eileen Isabella Wilson GradDipEdAdmin *Hawthorn I.E.*
BA

Administrative officers

Cheryl Lea Bolton
Barbara Ware Jones
Pamela Helen Lister BA(Asian Studies) *A.N.U.*

Associates of the Faculty of Law

David Leo Ranson BMedSc(Hons) MB BS *Non.* LLB
Polytech.

Stephen Cordner BMedSc MB BS DipCrim
Anthony James Landgren MB BS *Melb.* FRCPA
John Andrew Ahearn

Professors

Enid Mona Campbell OBE BEc LLB LLD(Hons) *Tas.* PhD
Duke FASSA Barrister and Solicitor (*Tas.*) (*The Sir Isaac
Isaacs Chair of Law*)
Anthony James Duggan BA LLB *Melb.* LL.M. *Tor.* LLD *Melb.*
(*The Henry Bourmes Higgins Chair of Law*)
Richard George Fox LL.M. DipCrim *Melb.* LLD Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)
Marcia Ann Neave LLB(Hons) *Melb.* FASSA Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)
Staniforth Ricketson BA LLB(Hons) *Melb.* LL.M. LLD *Lond.*
Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) Solicitor (N.S.W.) (*The Sir
Keith Aickin Chair of Law*)
Francis Anthony Trindade MA *Oxon.* LL.B. *Karachi* of Gray's
Inn Barrister-at-Law, Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) (*The
Sir Owen Dixon Chair of Law*)
Peter Louis Waller AO LLB(Hons) *Melb.* BCL *Oxon.* FASSA
Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) (*The Sir Leo Cussen Chair of
Law*)

Associate professors

Susan Lathrop Campbell LLB *Melb.* Barrister and Solicitor
(Vic.)
Henry Barry Connell BA LLB DipEd *Melb.* Barrister-at-Law
(Vic.)
Martin John Davies MA BCL *Oxon.* LL.M. *Harv.*
Jeffrey Denys Goldsworthy LLB(Hons) *Adel.* LL.M. *Ill.* MA
PhD *Calif. (Berkeley)*
Dorothy Kovacs LLB *Melb.* LL.M. PhD Barrister-at-Law
(Vic.)
Suzanne Bridget McNicol BA LLB(Hons) *Melb.* BCL *Oxon.*
Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Hoong Phun Lee LLB(Hons) *Sing.* LL.M. *Malaya* PhD
Lawrence McCredie CBE LLB(Hons) *Melb.* Barrister and
Solicitor (S.Crt.Vic.)
Charles Guy Powles BA LL.M. *Well.* PhD *A.N.U.* Barrister
and Solicitor (N.Z.) Solicitor (Eng.) Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)
Wickrema Weerasooria LLB *Ceyl.* PhD *Lond.* Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.) Attorney-at-Law (Sri Lanka)

Moot masters

Peter Balmford LL.M. *Melb.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Attorney, Solicitor and Proctor (N.S.W.)
Charles Philip Jacobs Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Senior lecturers

Kumar Amarasekara LLB(Hons) *Ceyl.* LLB(Hons) LLM Lond. PhD Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) Attorney-at-Law (Sri Lanka)

Tannetje Lien Bryant LLB(Hons) *Melb.* DipEd LLM Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Richard Cullen LLB(Hons) *Melb.* DJur York (Can.) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

John Duns BCom LLB (Hons) *Melb.* LLM Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Bryan Maurice Dwyer LLB *Melb.* LLM *Mitch.* Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)

Judd Epstein AB *Syr.* LLB *Stan.* Attorney-at-Law (Calif.)

Elizabeth Jean Gaze BSc *Melb.* LLB(Hons) LLM *Calif.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

John Glover BA LLB(Hons) *Melb.* BCL *Oxon.* Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)

Andrew John Goldsmith LLB *Adel.* LLM Lond. MA SJD *Tor.* Barrister and Solicitor (S.Aust. and Vic.)

Peter John Hanks LLB *Syd.* LLM *Penn.* Barrister-at-Law (N.S.W. and Vic.)

Peter Gerardsen Heffey LLB(Hons) *Melb.* BCL *Oxon.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Patrick Edward Kilbride LLM *N.Z.* Barrister and Solicitor (N.Z.)

Leighton Charles Morris LLB *Melb.* MCL *S.M.U.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Samuel Kaihura Murumba LLB(Hons) *Makerere* DipLP *Kampala* LLM PhD

Bronwyn Glynis Naylor MPhil *Cantab.* BA LLM Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Tony Pagone BA DipEd LLM Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)

Marilyn Jane Pittard BEc LLB(Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Trevor Ashmore Pyman BA LLM DipPubAdmin *Melb.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Harry Reicher LLM *Melb.* BEc LLB Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)

Angela Sarah Sievers BA LLB *Melb.* LLM Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Mark Andrew Sneddon BSc LLB(Hons) *Melb.* LLM *Mich.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Gim Leong Teh LLB(Hons) *Lond.* LLM of The Inner Temple Barrister-at-Law, Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

John Neville Turner LLB(Hons) *Manc.* BA Solicitor of the Supreme Court of Judicature (Eng.) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Lecturers

Jeffrey Wilson Barnes BJuris LLB *N.S.W.* MPubLaw *A.N.U.* Solicitor (N.S.W.) Solicitor (H.Crt) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Richard Maurice Calver BA *Deakin* LLB *Auck* AssocDipIR *Phillip I.T.* GradDipTax *R.Melbourne I.T.* Barrister and Solicitor (N.Z. and Vic.)

Mark James Davison LLB(Hons) *Qld* DipLP *Q.U.T.* LLM Solicitor (Qld) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Lionel Edward de Sousa BSc LLM *Bom.* LLM

Bruce Douglas Dyer BA LLB(Hons) LLM *Cantab.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Adrian Hellier Evans BCom LLB *Melb.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Ross Lindsay Hyams BA LLB Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Susan York Kneebone LLB *Adel.* MA *H.K.* DipEd *Melb.* Barrister and Solicitor (S.Aust. and Vic.)

Elizabeth Victoria Lanyon BA LLM *Melb.* Barrister and Solicitor (Spr.Crts of Vic., N.S.W., S.Aust., W.Aust.)

Bernadette Maree McSherry BA LLM *Melb.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) (H.Crt)

Andrew James Palmer BA *Well.* LLB(Hons) BCL *Oxon.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Moira Rosalind Paterson BEc LLB(Hons) *Melb.* LLM Lond. BEc Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Joycey Ghada Tooher BJuris LLB Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Sharon Wilson BA LLM *Melb.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Assistant lecturers

Greg Carne DipEd *Melb.* BA LLB(Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Carol Alana Foley BA LLB(Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Anita Frayman BA *Melb.* LLB(Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Sam Garkawe BSc *Melb.* LLM Lond. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) Attorney-at-Law (Calif.)

Samantha Jane Hepburn BA LLB Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Karinne Ann Ludlow BSc LLB(Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Ann Monotti LLM *Melb.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Vincenzo Morabito BEc LLB(Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Debra Sue Mortimer BJuris LLB(Hons)

Pamela Ann O'Connor BA LLB MBA Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Graham Bryn Roberts LLB(Hons) MA *Manc.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Henriette Jacoba Elisabeth Strain BA DipED LLB

Jenny Schultz BA LLB Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Susan Gaye Streets BA LLB Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Savitri Taylor BCom LLB(Hons) *Melb.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Heather Elaine Welsh BJuris LLB(Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Karen Wood BEd *State Coll. Vic.* LLM *Melb.* LLB(Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Senior research fellow

Gretchen Marion Kewley LLB(Hons) *Melb.* LLM Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Research fellow

Keith Raymond Akers BA ALAA

Taxation Law and Policy Research Institute

Director

Vacant

Faculty of Medicine

Officers of the faculty

Dean

Robert Porter BMedSc DSc *Adel.* MA BCh DM *Oxon.* FAA
FRACP

Assistant registrar

Brian John Ruck MIBiol(U.K.)

Fellows of the faculty

Nigel John Gray AM MB BS *Melb.* FRACP FRACMA
Bryan Hudson MD BS PhD *Melb.* FRCP FRACP

Associates of the faculty

Bernard George Bennett MB ChB *Brist.* FRACGP
Donald Grant Duffy MD BS *Melb.* FRACP
Joseph Freiden MB BS *Melb.* FRCS FRACS
Nicholas Talbot Hamilton MB BS *Melb.* FRCS FRACS
June Louise Howqua MD BS *Melb.* FRCP FRACP
Lena Elizabeth McEwen MB BS *Adel.* FRCS FRACS
Ian Edgeworth McInnes MB BS *Melb.* FRCS FRACS

Chair of radiation oncology

Alan Rodger BSc MB ChB *Edin.* FRCS DMRT FRCR

Administration officers of the faculty

Ron Thomas Goldberg (finance)
Lawrence James Hudson (teaching hospitals)
Carole Ann Key (research and graduate matters) BA *Qld*
Michael Walbran Lewenberg (undergraduate matters) BEC
DipEd
Jennifer Lynne Phillips (data management)
BSocSc(InfoMan) *Melb.* AACIS
Jessie Tong (committees and regulations) BA *H.K.*

Anatomy

Professors

David Hammill Barkla MDS *Melb.* PhD (*Head*)
David Morrirtz de Kretser MB BS *Melb.* MD FRACP

Readers

Peter Derek Temple-Smith BSc *Tas.* PhD A.N.U.
Peter John Memmott Tutton MD BS PhD

Associate professors

Jeffrey Bryce Kerr BSc *Flin.* PhD
Eric Ferguson Glasgow MD BCh BAO *Belf.*

Senior lecturers

Donald Keith Bowden OBE MB BS BMedSc MRCP FRACP
Wilfrid Henry Brook RFD MB BS *Melb.* MS FRCS(*Edin.*)
FICA
Malcolm Kenneth Home MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACP
MAAN (*part-time*)
Charles Richard Hunter MB BS BEd
Barry William Oakes MB BS *Melb.* MD
Clement John Danesney Smith MB BS *Melb.* PhD FRACS
(*honorary*)
Graeme John Southwick MB BS FRACS FACS (*honorary*)
Harry Teichtahl MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
Nigel Glen Michael Wreford DipAppChem *Swinburne I.T.*
BSc PhD

Assistant lecturers

Kerrie Ann Dickson MSc PhD

Demonstrators

Paul Graham Blackman MB BS
Istvan Csongvay MB BS
Patrick John Guiney MB BS *Melb.*
Farokh Boman Irani MB BS *Melb.*
Kerryn Frances Ireland MB BS *Melb.*
Alexander Poon MB BS *Melb.*
Joseph Anthony SanLaureno BSc MB BS
Adrian Justin Trivett MB BS
Aida Vrhovac MB BS
Sherryl Ann Wagstaff MB BS

NHMRC senior research officer

Ernest Gerard Butler BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACP

NHMRC research officer

David Finkelstein MSc PhD

Laboratory manager

Alan Rains Kreibich

Biochemistry

Professors

Milton Thomas William Hearn DSc PhD *Adel.* FTS FRACI
Anthony William Linnane PhD DSc *Syd.* FRS FAA (*Head*)
Phillip Nagley MSc *Syd.* PhD DSC

Readers

Wayne Doveton Comper BSc PhD
Christopher John Handley BA *York* DipEd PhD *Brist.*

Associate professors

Michael Kun Gould BSc *Syd.* PhD *Melb.*
Harold Bruce Lukins MSc *Syd.* PhD *Texas*
Barry Noel Preston BSc PhD *Birm.*

Associate in the Department of Biochemistry

Leslie John Roberts MB BS *Melb.* FRACP

Senior lecturers

John McDougall Armstrong BSc *Syd.* MSc *N.S.W.* PhD *Adel.*
Rodney James Devenish BSc PhD
Gabrielle Lucy McMullen BSc PhD (*part-time*)
William Hugh Murphy BSc *Adel.* PhD A.N.U.
Frank Man-Woon Ng BSc *New Br.* MS *Tennessee* PhD *Hull*
Howard Clem Robinson MSc *WAust.* DPhil *Oxon.*
Merrill Rowley (*honorary*)
Margaret Kaye Trembath BSc PhD (*part-time*)

Lecturers

Alfons Lawen DipChem DrRerumNaturalis *Wurzburg*
Stephen John Ralph BSc PhD MBA
John Robert Underwood BSc PhD

Assistant lecturers

Marie Isabel Aguilar PhD *Melb.*
Ann Drummond BSc PhD
Robert Daniel Gianello BSc PhD
Ryan Dennis Martinus MSc *Waik.* PhD *Massey*
Marie Paul van Damme BSc *Louvain* PhD
Roderick Patterson Williams BSc PhD
Diane Dorothy Tweeddale MSc *Melb.*

Australian Research Council research fellow

Brian Edward Corner BSc PhD

Research fellow

Irena Cosic BS MS PhD *Belgr.*

NHMRC senior research officers

Peter Gordon Stanton BSc *Tas.* PhD *Otago*
Mirna Zlokovic Dic PhD *LaT.*

NHMRC research officers

Margaret Campbell PhD
Nicholas Vakakis PhD *Melb.*

Laboratory manager

Ian Donald Macfarlane AssocDipAppBiol *R.Melbourne I.T.*

Community Medicine

Professor

Roger Strasser MB BS BMedSc DipRACOG DA(Eng.)
FRACGP MCLSc(C.)

Associate professor (Box Hill Hospital)

John Edward Murtagh BSc BEd *Melb.* MB BS MD DOBst
RCOG FRACGP (*Acting Head*)

Clinical associate professor

Wesley Earl Fabb AM MB BS *Melb.* FRACGP FCGPS (Hon.)
FFGP(S.A.) (Hon.) MCFPC (Hon.) FRCGP FHKCGP
(Hon.) FCGPSL (Hon.) FRNZCGP (Hon.) (*honorary*)

Senior lecturers

Michael Burke MB BS BSc DipRACOG FRACGP

(*part-time*)

Branko Cesnik MB BS

Robert Davis MB BS DipRACOG

Michael Kidd MB BS RACOG FRACGP

Deidre Lewis MB BS DipRACOG (*part-time*)

Merylin Liddell MB BS

Tom Maher MB BCH BAO DObst DCH MICGP MRCOP

Leon Piterman MB BS MMed *Melb.* MEDSt MRCP

FRACGP (*part-time*)

Geoff Quail MB BS MDSc DDS FRACGP FRACDS

David Ross MB BS DipRACOG FRACGP

Denise Ruth MB BS MPH DipRACOG

Peter Schattner MB BS MMed *Melb.* (*part-time*)

Chris Silagy MB BS FRACGP

Steven Sommer MB BS

Roger Strasser MB BS DipRACOG FRACGP

John Togno MB BS

Senior lecturers (clinical)

Robert Davis MB BS DipRACOG

Stephen Trumble MB BS

Lecturers

Dennis Bourke MB BS (*honorary*)

Denise Findlay MB BS FRACGP (*honorary*)

Rodney Malcolm Fredman MB BS *Melb.* DObst RCOG

FRACGP (*honorary*)

Craig Hasted MB BS

Di Marchant MB BS

Peter MacIsaac MB BS *Melb.* (*honorary*)

John Gras-y-Fort O'Sullivan (*honorary*)

Geoff Quail MB BS *Melb.* BDS Sc MDSc FRACGP

Jill Rosenblatt MB BS FRACGP (*honorary*)

Arnold Schmerling MB BS FRACGP

Arthur Zulman MB BS (*part-time*)

Lecturer (dietician)

Anne Netherway

Assistant lecturers

Danielle Mazza MBBS (*Fellow*)

Peter Papalazarou BSc

Paki Rizakis MB BS (*Fellow*)

Adrian Vanzyl MB BS

Senior research officer

Sue Goldman

Research assistants

Margaret Bearman

Stephen Hartney

Wendy McPhee

Rosa Schattner

Research fellow

Wendy Holmes MB BS

Executive officer

Jeanette Bourke

Community nurse

Rith Hosken

Forensic Medicine

Professor

Stephen Moile Cordner MB BS BMedSc DipCrim *Melb.*

DMJ *Lond.* FRCPA MRCPATH (*Head*)

Associates in the Department of Forensic Medicine

Ross McDonald Anderson MB BS FRCPA MRCPATH

Harold Dallas Attwood MD ChB *St And.* MD FRCPA

FRCPATH FRACP

Peter Ellis Campbell MB BS FRCPA

Ian Davis Gust BSc MD BS DipBact FRACP FRCPA FST

Hal Hallenstein LLB BJuris

William Samuel Calhoun Hare MB BS DDR FRACP FRCR

FRACR DDU

Peter Griffiths Jones MB BS FRCS FRACS FACS FAAP

Ian Lumsden McVey FRCS FRACS

Bernard William Neal MD BS DipEd FRACP

Vernon Douglas Plueckhahn AM OBE ED MD BS *Adel.*

FRACP FRCPA FAMA FRCPATH FCAP FAACB MIAC

(*honorary*)

Peter Clarence Reade MDS MDSc PhD FDSRCS FRCPATH

Peter Louis Waller LLB *Melb.* BCL *Oxon.* FASSA

Senior lecturers

Bentley Atchison BAgSc PhD (*honorary*)

John Gerrard Clement BDS *Lond.* LDS RCS PhD *Lond.*

(*honorary*)

Olaf Heino Drummer BAppSc MSc PhD *Melb.* (*honorary*)

Anthony James Landgren MB BS FRCPA (*honorary*)

Kevin Andrew Patrick Lee MB ChB (*Birmingham*) DMS

(*Clin et Path*) MRC Path (U.K.) (*honorary*)

Kenneth Opeskin MB BS FRCPA (*honorary*)

David Leo Ranson BMedSc MB BS LLB FRCPA MRCPATH

DMJPath (*honorary*)

Shelley Diane Robertson MB BS FRCPA (*honorary*)

Lester Allan Walton MB BS *Otago* FRANZCP DipCrim

Melb. (*honorary*)

David Lawrence Noel Wells MB BS (*honorary*)

Lecturers

Faika Jappie MB ChB *Cape T.* FRACGP DMJ

Edward Ogden BMedSc MB BS DipCrim *Melb.* (*honorary*)

Andrzej Ruskiewicz MB BS *Med. Acad. Bydgoszcz, Poland*

Simon Young MB BS FACEM (*honorary*)

Medicine

Alfred Hospital

Professors

Nicholas Christophidis MB BS *Melb.* FRACP PhD *Melb.*

(*Geriatric Medicine*)

John Watson Funder BA MD BS PhD *Melb.* FRACP (*Baker*

Institute) (*honorary*)

Allan Joseph McLean MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACP (Clinical

pharmacology and therapeutics) (*honorary*)

Eugene Haydn Walters BA BM BCH MA DM *Oxon.* FRCP

(*Respiratory Medicine*)

Associate professors

Aubrey Pitt MD BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)

Jan Richard Stockigt MD BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)

Clinical associate professors

Peter Francis Julian Ryan MB BS FRACP (*part-time*)

Max Allan Schwarz MB BS FRACP FACP (*part-time*)

Associates in the Department of Medicine

Bernard Sutcliffe Gilligan MB BS *Melb.* FRACP

Robert Mill McLellan MB BS *Melb.* MRCP FRACP

Senior lecturers

John William Barlow MSc PhD (*honorary*)

Peter Alexander Blombery BMedSc MB BS *Syd.* PhD

FRACP (*honorary*)

Hershal Cohen MB BS FRACGP (*honorary*)

Suzanne Crowe DipMedTech *R.Melbourne I.T.* MB BS

FRACP (*part-time*)

Franklin John Dudley BSc(Med) MD BS *Syd.* FRACP

(*honorary*)

Frederick William Gurr MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)

Andrew Hua MB BS MRCP FRACP (*honorary*)

John William Kelly MB BS MD *Melb.* FACD (*part-time*)

Yean Leng Lim DipFineArts *Sing.* BMedSc MB BS PhD

FRACP FACC (*honorary*)

Peter Lucas MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)

David McConachy MB BS DPRM FACRM (*honorary*)

Geoffrey Lionel Metz MD BS FRACP MRCP FRSM

(*honorary*)

Michael Oldmeadow MB BS FRACP (*part-time*)

Denis Graeme Robertson MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)

Joseph Sabto MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)

Alison Mary Street MB BS FRACP FRCPA (*honorary*)

Duncan Jake Topliss MB BS MD FRACP

Isla Margaret Williams MB BS *Melb.* MD MRCP (Edin.)
FRACP (*honorary*)
Trevor John Williams MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)
Barbara Workman MB BS FRACP MD (*honorary*)
Bernard Worsam MB BS *W.Aust.* FRACP FRACRM
(*honorary*)

Lecturers

Rodney Abud MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)
Harold Flamer BMedSc MB BS FRACP FRCPA (*honorary*)
Judith Helen Frayne MB BS FRACP (*part-time*)
Steven Gong MB BS MRCP FRACP (*honorary*)
Ian Edwin Haines MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*part-time*)
Ranjit John MB BS MD MRCP (*honorary*)
Sam Scherer MB BS DipGerMed (*honorary*)

Assistant lecturers

Therese Mary Dawson BMed *N'cle(N.S.W.)* (*part-time*)
Michael John Hall MB BS (*part-time*)

Box Hill Hospital

Professor

Barry George Firkin BSc(Med) MB BS *Syd.* FRACP FRCPA
Hatem Hassan Salem MB ChB *Mosul* MD MRCP MRCS
FRACP FRCPA (*Head*)

Senior lecturers

Edward William Brentnall MBE MB BS *Lond.* RCOG
FRACGP FACEM (*honorary*)
Stephen Hall BMedSc MB BS FRACP (*part-time*)
Wayne William Hancock MB BS PhD FRACPA (*honorary*)
Timothy James Humphrey MB BS *Syd.* PhD *Melb.* FRACP
(*honorary*)
Henryk Kranz MB BS *Melb.* MRACP (*honorary*)
Christina Anne Mitchell MB BS *Melb.* PhD FRACP FRCPA
Graham Theodore Schmidt MB BS *Melb.* MRCP (Edin.)
MRCP *Lond.* FRACP (*honorary*)
Diane Marie Wilson MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)
Bernard Dudley Worsam MB BS *W.Aust.* MRACP FRACP
FACRM (*honorary*)

Lecturers

Raymond John Buttigieg MB BS *Melb.* (*honorary*)
Niall Francis Cain MB BS MRCP (U.K.) FRACP (*honorary*)
J G Hindaugh MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)
Geoffrey Donald Kerr MB BS *Melb.* MRACP FRACP
(*honorary*)
Kamanoor Laxminarayan MB BS MRCP
Peter John Lowthian MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
Michael McDonough MB BS (*honorary*)
Barry Laurence McIlroy MB BS *Melb.* FACEM FRACGP
(*honorary*)
Lawrence Patrick Moran MB BS *Melb.* MRCP FRACP
(*honorary*)
David John Rose MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)
William Francis Ryan MB BS *Melb.* MRACP FRACP
MRCP (U.K.) (*honorary*)

Monash Medical Centre

Professors

Robert Charles Atkins MB BS *Melb.* MS *Colorado* FRACP
(*honorary*)
Henry George Burger MD BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)
Stephen Roger Holdsworth MD MB BS PhD FRACP
Mark Lawrence Wahlqvist BMedSc MD BS *Adel.* MD
Uppsala FRACP FAIFST (*Head*)

Associate professors

Jack Hansky MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*part-time*)
Barry Patrick McGrath MD MB BS *Syd.* FRACP

Clinical associate professors

Napier Maurice Thomson MD BS *Adel.* FRACP (*honorary*)
Melvyn Gabriel Korman MB BS PhD FRACP (*honorary*)

Associate

Harry Lipp MB BS *Melb.* FRACP

Senior lecturers

Neil William Boyce MB BS *Melb.* PhD FRACP (*honorary*)
David Briggs MSc *Melb.* BSc PhD *Lond.* FAIFST (*honorary*)
Graeme Neill Brodie BMedSc *Melb.* MB BS *Syd.* FRACP
FRCPA (*honorary*)
Peter Fuller BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACP (*honorary*)
Michael Lindsay Grayson MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
Richard Harper MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
Peter Holmes MB BS FRACP FCCP (*honorary*)
Malcolm Kenneth Horne BSc MB BS PhD FRACP
(*honorary*)
Peter Anthony Kempster MB BS MD *Melb.* MRCP (UK)
FRACP
Richard William Francis King MB BS *Melb.* FRACP
(*honorary*)
John Russell Lambert MMed BSc *Melb.* PhD FRACP
FRCP (C.) MACP
Lawrence Lau MB BS *Melb.* FRACR FRCR DDR DDV
(*honorary*)
Geoffrey Owen Littlejohn MB BS MD FRACP FACRM
(*part-time*)
Philip Geoffrey Matthews MB BS *Qld* PhD FRACP
(*honorary*)
Rosemary Louise Nixon BSc MB BS FACD FACOM MPH
(*honorary*)
Richard Charles O'Brien MB BS PhD FRACP (*part-time*)
Geoff Parkin MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)
Margaret Ruth Redpath MB BS FRCS DMRT FRCR
(*honorary*)
Andris Saltups MB BS *Melb.* FRACP FACC (*honorary*)
Bill Sievert BA MD *Texas* DipAmBdIntMed (*part-time*)
Anthony Irving Stern MB BS PhD FRACP (*part-*
time)(*honorary*)
Edmund Tai MB BS *Syd.* FRACP (*honorary*)
John Samuel Yeatman MB BS FRACP FRACMA FCHSE
(*honorary*)

Lecturers

John Boxall MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
Flavia Maria Cicuttini MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
Delwyn J Dyall-Smith BSc MB BS MMed *Melb.* FACD (I.)
Edward Robert Eaves MB BS PhD FRACP (*honorary*)
Brett Forge MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
Janice Elizabeth Garrard BSc DipEd PhD *Melb.* (*honorary*)
Glenda Catherine Hartley MB BS FRACP (*part-time*)
Betty Poh Min Ho MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
Norbert Kraft BAgSc MSc PhD *Melb.* (*honorary*)
Sharon Jane Marks MB BS FRACP (*part-time*)
Bruce Maydom MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
Paul Robert McCrory MB BS (*honorary*)
Peter McLaughlin MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
Denise Ruth MB BS DipRACOG MPH (*honorary*)
Dan Stroud MSc PhD (*honorary*)
Peter Tipping MB BS BMedSc PhD (*honorary*)
Christopher Wright MB BS *Melb.* DipKnowlBasedSys
R.Melbourne I.T. FRACP (*honorary*)

Assistant lecturers

Sharon Marks MB BS (*part-time*)
Antigone Kouris BSc *Melb.* and *Deakin* GradDipDiet
Julie Ruth Lustig MB BS DipRACOG

Microbiology

Professors

Ian David Gust AO MD BS BSc *Melb.* DipBact *Lond.* FRACP
FRCPA MASM (*honorary*)
John Mills BS *Chic.* MD *Harv.* (*honorary*)

Professorial fellow

Ronald Cecil Bayly MSc *Melb.* PhD AMTC FASM (*Head*)

Readers

Ben Adler BSc BA PhD MASM
Julian Ian Rood BSc PhD *Melb.* FASM

Clinical associate professors

William John Spicer MB BS *Melb.* DipBact *Lond.* DTM&H
(Eng.) FRACP FRCPA MASM (*honorary*)

John Douglas Turnidge MB BS *Syd.* FRACP FRCPA
(*honorary*)

Senior lecturers

David Lloyd Bradford MB BS *Syd.* FRCS DipVen *Lond.*
(*honorary*)

Geoffrey Francis Cross BSc *Melb.* MPH PhD

John Keith Davies BSc PhD *Adel.* MASM MAIBiol

Ian Michael Denham MB BS *Qld* FRACP MASM FRCPA
FACVen (*part-time*)

Brian William Dwyer MB BS BMedSc *Melb.* FRACP FRCPA
(*honorary*)

Stephen Alister Locarnini MB BS BSc PhD (*honorary*)

John Houghton Marshall MA DPhil *Oxon.* (*honorary*)

John Wilhelm May MSc *Adel.* PhD *W.Aust.*

David Plummer MB BS FRCPA MASM FACVen (*honorary*)

Denis William Spelman MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)

Peter Stanley MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)

Peter James Wright BSc *Flin.* PhD A.N.U.

Lecturers

David Scott Bowden BSc PhD (*honorary*)

Andrew Duell Davidson BSc PhD *Qld*

Harley Francis Dean MSc PhD GradDipComp MASM

Peter Meese MB BS DipVen (*honorary*)

Christopher Paul Saint BSc *Liverpool Polytech.* PhD MASM
Wales

Janet Clare Savage MB BS DipVen (*part-time*)

Assistant lecturers

Lynette Mary Howden BSc *Melb.* MASM

Constantina Maragos BSc PhD *LaT.*

Jenny Lynne Martin BSc

Wool Research and Development Corporation research fellow

Volker Haring Dip1 Chem Dr rer nat *T.U.Berlin* CTA *Sgt*

NHMRC senior research officer

Janet Fyfe BSc PhD *Edin.* (*part-time*)

Tu Vinh BSc(Pharm) *Saigon* PhD

NHMRC research officers

Angeline Ingrid Bartholomeusz BSc PhD

Resources manager

Margaret Ann Dooley BSc *N.S.W.* MRuralSc *N.E.* DipEd
State Coll. Vic. (Rusden) MEnvSc

Obstetrics and Gynaecology

Professors

David Lindsay Healy BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACOG

Gabor Thomas Kovacs MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
(*honorary*)

Alan Osborne Trounson BSc PhD

Edwin Carlyle Wood CBE MB BS *Melb.* FRCS FRCOG
FRACOG (*Head*)

Associate professor

John Frederick Leeton MB BS MGO *Melb.* DCH(Eng.)
FRCS(Glas.) FRACS FRCOG FRACOG (*part-time*)

Clinical associate professor

Geoffrey James Bishop MB BS MGO *Melb.* FRCOG
FRACOG (*part-time*)

Clinical supervisor

Hilary Critchley FRACOG

Associate

Shaun Patrick Brennecke BA BMedSc MB BS *Adel.* DPhil
Oxon. FRACOG (*honorary*)

Senior lecturers

David Alan Abell MB BS MGO *Melb.* FRCOG FCOG (S.A.)
FRACOG (*honorary*)

Peter Sydney Allen MB BS *Melb.* MRCOG FRACOG
(*honorary*)

Alec Graeme Bond MB BS *Melb.* DGO FRCS FRACS
FRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)

Alexander John Campbell MB BS FRCOG FRACOG
(*honorary*)

Arthur Joseph Day MB BS *Melb.* FRCS(Edin.) FRCS FRACS
MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)

Marie Dziadek BSc *Flin.* DPhil *Oxon.* (*honorary*)

Elizabeth Farrell MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)

James Grimwade MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)

Robert McLachlan MB BS PhD FRACP (*honorary*)

Peter James Paterson MB BS *Melb.* FRACS MRCOG
FRACOG (*part-time*)

Peter Marshall Renou MB BS *Melb.* FRACS MRCOG
FRACOG (*part-time*)

Gregory Edward Rice BSc PhD *W.Aust.* (*part-time*)

Peter Adrian Rogers BSc PhD (*part-time*)

Lois Salamonsen BSc *Otago* PhD (*honorary*)

Wilfred Schubert MB BS *Syd.* FRCS FRACS MRCOG
FRACOG (*honorary*)

Christine Grace Tevella Tippett MB BS MRCOG FRACOG

Kenneth William Waldron MB BS *Melb.* MRCOG FRACOG
FRCOG (*honorary*)

Lecturers

James Anastasios MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)

William Graeme Atchison MB BS MRCOG MRACOG
FRACOG DDU (*honorary*)

Geoffrey Baker MB BS MRCOG FRCS FRACOG (*honorary*)

Hugh William Gordon Baker MB BS PhD MD MRACP
FRACP (*honorary*)

Christine Kay Bessell MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)

Alexander Borton MB BS MRCOG FRCOG FRACOG
(*honorary*)

Henry George Burger MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)

Barry Butler MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)

Edwin Caldwell MB BS FRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)

James Joseph Campbell MB BS MRCOG FRACO G FRCOG
DDR FRACR (*honorary*)

Karen Dawson BSc PhD *LaT.* (*honorary*)

Nicholas Diamond MB BS MRCOG FRACOG FRCOG
(*honorary*)

Bruce Graham Downing MB BS DObst RCOG MRCOG
FRACOG (*honorary*)

Katherine Duncan MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)

Geoffrey Edwards MB BS FRACOG (*honorary*)

David Gardner BSc DPhil *York* (*honorary*)

Thomas Hasker MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)

David Hill MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)

Max Holsman MB BS FRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)

Euan Howell MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)

Daya Jayasinghe MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)

John Jeffares MB BS FRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)

Douglas Johnson MB BS MRCOG FRACOG FRCOG
(*honorary*)

Max Werner Jotkowitz MB BS *Melb.* FICS FRCOG
FRACOG (*honorary*)

David Morritz De Kretser MB BS MD FRACP (*honorary*)

Anthony Jacob Krins MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)

Mathew Larkin MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)

Maurice Lichter MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)

Leah Chi Lim MB BS MMed MRCOG FRACOG FICS
(*honorary*)

Mark Lipzker MB BS DipRACOG (*honorary*)

Nicholas Lolatgis MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)

Peter Longmore MB BS FRACOG (*honorary*)

Brett Marshall MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)

Ian McCahon MB BS MRCOG FRACOG FRCOG
(*honorary*)

Norman Morris MB BS MRCOG FRCOG FRACOG
(*honorary*)

Matthew O'Neill MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)

Stephen Ong MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)

Colin Orchard MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)

Dennis Price MB BS FRACOG (*honorary*)

Jay Rao MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)

Rajan Rasiah MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)

James Scott MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)

Jillian Shaw BSc *R'dg* PhD *W.Aust.* (*honorary*)

Paul Andrew Shekleton MB BS MRCOG FRACOG DDU
(*honorary*)

Suzanne Silberberg MB BS PhD FRACP (*honorary*)
 William George Edward Straffon MB BS FRCS
 FRCS(Edin.) FRACS (*honorary*)
 James MacKenzie Talbot MB BS MRCP FRACOG
 (*honorary*)
 Peter Trowbridge MB BS MRCP FRACOG (*honorary*)
 Nicholas Milson Walker MB BS FAGO FRACP FRCPG
 (*honorary*)
 Bruce Warton MB BS BHA N.S.W. FRACOG FRCPG
 FRCS(Edin.) (*honorary*)
 William Geoffrey Wicks MB BS FRCPG MRCPG FRACOG
 (*honorary*)
 Chester Yeoh MB BS FRACOG (*honorary*)
 Victor Yu-hei Yu MD BS MSc DCH FRCP FRACP
 (*honorary*)

Senior research fellows

Peter A W Rogers BSc PhD

Research fellows

Simon Au PhD
 Wei Gu MD *Peking DPhil Oxon.*
 Neil McClure MRCPG
 Susan Tawia PhD
 Beverley Vollenhoven MB BS
 Mary Wingfield FRACOG
 Trevor Wilson PhD

Research assistants

Anne Macpherson BSc (*part-time*)
 Keren Abberton MSc

Paediatrics

Professor

Arthur Colvin Lindsay Clark AM MD BS *Melb.* FRACP
 (*Head*)

Associate professors

Thomas Michael Adamson MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*Deputy*
Head)

Robert Anthony MacMahon MB BS *Syd.* MS *Colorado*
 FRCS(Edin.) FRACS (*part-time*)

Adrian Mark Walker BSc *Melb.* MSc PhD (*honorary*)

Clinical associate professors

Samuel Menahem MD BS *Melb.* MEd MPsy Med FRACP
 (*honorary*)

Victor Yu-Hei Yu MD BS *H.K.* MSc *Oxon.* DCH(Eng.)
 FRCP FRACP (*honorary*)

Senior lecturers

John Douglas Aberdeen MB BS *Melb.* FRACS (*part-time*)

Agnes Bankier MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)

Philip John Berger BSc PhD *Melb.* (*honorary*)

Donald Keith Bowden OBE MB BS BMedSc MRCP(U.K.)
 FRACP

Donald James Stuart Cameron MB BS *Tas.* FRACP
 (*honorary*)

Elizabeth Anne Carse MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)

Caroline Frances Clarke BM MRCP DM (U.K.) FRACP
 (*honorary*)

Leo John Cussen MB BS *Melb.* FRCPA

Reuben David Glass MB BS *Melb.* DipEd FRACP (*honorary*)

Philip John Graves MB BS DCH(Eng.) MRCP FRACP
 (*part-time*)

Fred Jensen MB ChB N.Z. DDr *Otago* FRCR FRCRA RCSE
 (*honorary*)

Margot Anne McIver MB BS *Qld.* MRACP FRACP
 (*honorary*)

Merrilyn Leila Murnane MB BS *Melb.* FRACP DCH(Lond.)
 (*honorary*)

Clive Andrew Ramsden BA MB BCh MRCP(U.K.)
 (*honorary*)

Christine Philippa Rodda MB BS PhD *Melb.* FRACP
 (*honorary*)

Keith Bradley Stokes MB BS *Melb.* FRACS (*honorary*)

Robert William Yardley MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACS (*part-*
time)

Lecturers

David Bannister MB BS *Melb.* MRCP(U.K.) FRACP
 (*honorary*)

Charles Patrick Barfield MB BS *Qld.* FRACP (*honorary*)

Peter Sydney Jona Cowen MB BS FACD (*honorary*)

Dennis Hain MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)

Kathleen Hayes MB BS *Melb.* DCH(Dub.) FRCPA
 (*honorary*)

Neil Douglas McMullin MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)

Christopher Pappas MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)

Joseph John Smolich BMedSc MB BS *Melb.* PhD (*honorary*)

John Spensley MB BS MD *Melb.* MRACP FRACP
 (*honorary*)

Robert John Stunden MB ChB *Edin.* DA *Lond.* FRCS FRACS
 (*honorary*)

Jane Tracy MB BS DipRACOG CertAFFPA

Craig Stuart Walker MB BS FRACP

Assistant lecturer (clinical)

Louise Ellen Porteous MB ChB *Auck.* DCH *Otago* (*part-*
time)

Clinical supervisor

Heather Peden MB BS *Melb.*

Research fellow

Amanda Mae Walker MB BS BMedSc FRACP (*honorary*)

Clinical supervisor

Heather Peden MB BS *Melb.*

Senior technician/Sleep Research Laboratory

Sue Cranage DipAppBiol *R.Melbourne I.T.* (*part-time*)

Research assistants

Bonnie Pui-Man Chau BAppSc *Swinburne I.T.*

Yu Sui Chen BSc (*part-time*)

Larisa Selma Freiverts BSc *Deakin*

Heather Lynne Neil BAppSc *Swinburne I.T.*

Susan Kim Radford RN (*part-time*)

Paul Anthony Read BBS *LaT.*

Administrative secretary

Laura Donnelly

Secretaries

Patricia Hood

Rosemary Sweales (*part-time*)

Pathology and Immunology

Professors

James Watson Goding BMedSc PhD *Melb.* MB BS FRCPA
 (*Head*)

Martin Bernard Van Der Weyden MB BS *Syd.* MD FRACP
 FRCPA (*honorary*)

Reader

Ban Hock Toh MB BS *Sing.* PhD DSc FRACP FRCPA

Associate professors

Edmondo Piero Giorgio Guli MD DChir *Genoa* DipOnc
Pavia LDPath *Italy* MRCPPath FRCPA (*honorary*)

Vernon Douglas Plueckhahn AM OBE ED MD BS *Adel.*
 FRACP FRCPA FAMA FRCPPath FAACB MIAC
 (*honorary*)

Clinical associate professors

Maurice Nicholas Cauchi MD *Malta* MSc PhD *Lond.*
 DPH(Eng.) FRCPA MRCPPath FRACP (*honorary*)

Robert Conyers BSc(Med) MB BS *Syd.* DPhil *Oxon.* ARACI
 MAACB FRCPA (*honorary*)

William Brian Essex BA MB BS *Melb.* FRCPA (*honorary*)

Eric Sumithran MB BS MPath *Malaya* MRCP MRCPPath
 FRCPA FIAC (*honorary*)

Associates

Peter Miller Dennis MB ChB N.Z. FRACP MRCPPath FRCPA
 FAACB (*honorary*)

Gabriele Medley MB BS *Melb.* FRCPA FIAC (*honorary*)

Senior lecturers

Michael Berndt BSc Qld PhD (*honorary*)
Richard Lennox Boyd BSc PhD
Judy Constable MB BS FRCPA (*honorary*)
Eric Donaldson MB BS BMedSc FRCPA (*honorary*)
William Francis Downey MB BS MRCPATH FRCPA
Tong Eng Gan MB BS H.K. FRACP FRCPA (*honorary*)
David Charles Gee MB BS Syd. FRCPA MIAC (*honorary*)
Paul Anthony Gleeson BSc PhD Melb.
Wayne Hancock MB BS PhD FRCPA
Santanu Khan BSc MB BS Lond. MRCPATH (*honorary*)
Henry Preston MB BS Melb. FRCPA (*honorary*)
Melissa Robbie MB BS Melb. FRCPA
Jennifer May Rolland BSc Melb. PhD
Alison M Street MB BS FRACP FRCPA (*honorary*)
Beatrice J Susil MB BS FRCPA MIAC (*honorary*)
Robert Christopher Sutherland BMedSc MB BS FRCPA
MRCPATH (*honorary*)
Stephen Sykes MB BS Adel. MAACB FRCPA FRCPATH
(*honorary*)
Henry Arthur Ward BSc MSc Melb. PhD (*honorary*)

Lecturers

Francis Robert Carbone BSc PhD Melb.
Patricia Anne Crock MB BS FRACP
Lindsay Cameron Dunlop MB BS N.S.W. FRACP FRCPA
(*honorary*)
Moira Finlay BSc MB ChB Glas. FRCPA Melb. (*honorary*)
Phillip Andrew Kostos MB BS FRCPA (*honorary*)
Dugald McCallum BSc MB ChB Glas. MRCP (U.K.)
MRCPATH FRCPA (*honorary*)
Richard Joseph Norris MB BS FRCPA (*honorary*)
Robert Michael Puy MB BS BMedSc Melb. FRACP
(*honorary*)
Ruth Salom BMedSc MB BS
Maxine Scelwyn MB BS Adel. FRCPA (*honorary*)
Ian Van Driel BSc PhD Melb.

Assistant lecturer

John Emmins MSc James Cook GradDipEd Armidale C.A.E.
BSc

Queen Elizabeth II fellow

Frank Carbone BSc PhD

Professional officers

Jennifer Favalaro
John Pittitt BSc PhD DSc Lond.
Leon Martin BSc DipImm PhD

Laboratory manager

Colin Herbert Cusdin

Senior technical officer

Janice Kelly

Technical assistant

Jean Groat
Suthep Sachthep
Adnan Sali

Research officer

Lena Hay

Research assistant

Max Boyd-Richards
Julie Maguire
Sandra Sterry

Administrative officer

Jean Walton

Senior secretary

Anna Abramovici

Pharmacology

Professor

Bevyn Jarrott BPharm Qld PhD Cantab. (*Head*)

Associate professors

Jocelyn Nina O'Neil MSc PhD Syd.

Geoffrey Arthur Bentley BSc MSc PhD DSc Melb.
(*honorary*)

Senior lecturers

John Brian Chapman BMedSc PhD (*part-time*)
Thomas Mathew Cocks BSc N.S.W. PhD Melb. (*honorary*)
George Samuel Harris DipAppChem F.T.I. Melb. MB BS
PhD Melb. (*honorary*)
Roger Graham King MB BChir MA Cantab. MSc PhD Lond.
Henryk Majewski BSc PhD Melb. (*honorary*)
Grant Alexander McPherson MPharm Vic. Coll. Pharm. PhD
Melb. (*honorary*)
Howard John Smith ChB MD Otago FRACP FFFPM
(*honorary*)
Margot Elizabeth Story BSc Qld BA PhD

Lecturers

Andrew Beveridge MB BS BMedSc PhD
Lisa Lee Ioannides-Demos BPharm GradDipHospPharm
Vic. Coll. Pharm. PhD (*honorary*)
Gwynneth Marion Handberg BSc PhD (*part-time*)
Wendy Hope BSc PhD Melb. (*honorary*)
Mary Phylis Rechtman MSc (*honorary*)

Assistant lecturers

Elizabeth Ann Davis BSc Qld PhD
Wayne Clarence Hodgson BSc PhD

Honorary research associates

George Holan DipAppChem DipAppSc R.Melbourne I.T.
Struan Sutherland MB BS DSc Melb. FRACP FRCPA

Laboratory manager

Anthony J Wilton DipMedTech R.Melbourne I.T.

NHMRC Principal research fellow

Philip Mark Beart DSc Melb. PhD A.N.U. BSc Adelaide

NHMRC research officers

John Michael Haynes BSc PhD
Andrew John Lawrence BSc PhD Lough.
Richard Edward Loiacono BSc PhD Melb.

NHMRC Wright research fellow

Robert Edward Widdop BSc PhD

Physiology

Professors

Colin Leslie Gibbs MSc PhD Syd.
Mollie Elizabeth Holman MSc Melb. DPhil Oxon. DSc FAA
Roger Valentine Short BVSc Brist. MS Wis. PhD ScD
Cantab. DSc Gwelth FRS FRSE FRCVS FAA FRCOG
Geoffrey Donald Thorburn BSc(Med) MD BS Syd. FRACP
FAA (*Head*)

Readers

Lindsay Michael Aitkin MSc PhD Syd. DSc
Richard Harding MSc Melb. PhD Edin. DSc (*part-time*)
David Lloyd Morgan BE Adel. PhD DSc (*honorary*)
Uwe Proske BSc Adel. PhD DSc

Associate professors

Warwick Peter Anderson BSc N.E. PhD Adel. (*honorary*)
Robert Alan Richard Bywater MB BS BMedSc PhD
Iain James Clarke MAgricSc Massey PhD Edin. (*honorary*)
Graham Jenkin BSc Nott. PhD Cantab.
Grahame Stanley Taylor BSc Lond. MSc PhD Alta.
Roderick Alan Westerman MB BS Adel. PhD A.N.U.
FRACGP

Senior lecturers

Christopher Aidan Browne BA York DPhil Oxon.
John Edmond Gregory BSc PhD (*honorary*)
Richard John Lang BSc PhD (*honorary*)
Anthony Rowe Luff BSc PhD Hull
Helena Cecilia Parkington BMus BPharm Dub. BSc Qld
PhD (*part-time*)
John Arthur Rawson BSc PhD Brist.
Gregory Edward Rice BSc PhD W.Aust. GDM MHA
R.Melbourne I.T. (*honorary*)
David William Walker MSc Melb. PhD (*honorary*)
Igor Rudi Wendt BSc PhD

Gray Woolley MSc PhD *W.Aust.*

Lecturers

Benedict James Canny BMedSc *Adel*. MB BS *Adel*. PhD

Judith Ann Clements BAppSc *R.Melbourne I.T.* PhD
(*honorary*)

Harold Arthur Coleman BSc PhD (*honorary*)

Stuart Brian Hooper BSc PhD (*honorary*)

Alan John Tilbrook BSc(Agric.) PhD *W.Aust.* (*honorary*)

Robyn Lorraine Woods BSc *Qld* PhD *Melb.* (*honorary*)

Assistant lecturer

Jill Kate Constable BSc

Meredith Margaret Ralph BAgSc PhD *Adel.* (*honorary*)

Gregory Tyle Raymond BSc

Margaret Annette Seldon MA *Cantab.* MSc *Wisc.* Dr rer nat
Cologne

Mary Elaine Wlodek MSc *West Ont.* PhD

Senior research fellow

Ian Ross Young BSc *N.E.* PhD *Murdoch*

Research fellow

Yuan Gao BAgSc *Guizhou* PhD

R D Wright Award holder

Stuart Brian Hooper BSc PhD

C J Martin fellow

Catherine Louise Coulter BSc PhD

NHMRC principal research fellow

Richard Harding MSc *Melb.* PhD *Edin.* DSc (*part-time*)

NHMRC senior research fellows

Richard John Lang BSc PhD

David William Walker BSc *Melb.* PhD

NHMRC research fellows

Timothy Oliver Neild BSc PhD *Brist.*

John Edmund Gregory BSc PhD

Gregory Edward Rice BSc PhD *W.Aust.* GDM MHA
R.Melbourne I.T.

David William Walker BSc *Melb.* PhD

NHMRC senior research officers

Harold Arthur Coleman BSc PhD

Neela Kotecha BSc PhD *Lond.*

Helena Cecilia Parkington BMus BPharm *Dub.* BSc *Qld*
PhD (*part-time*)

NHMRC research officers

Christopher John Barclay MSc PhD *Auckland*

Ross Alfred Jacobs BSc PhD *N.E.*

George Kotsanas BSc *Melb.* PhD

David John Lyster BSc *LaT.* PhD

Graeme Jeffrey McCrabb BAgSc PhD *Melb.*

Fivois Vogalis BSc PhD

Resources manager

Robert Russell Phillips

Administrative officer

Sally Stafford BA *Wash.*

Psychological Medicine

Professors

Paul Edward Mullen MB BS MPhil *Lond.* FRANZCP
FRCPsych

Daniel William O'Connor MB ChB *Auck.* MD *Cantab.*
FRANZCP

Graeme Crawford Smith MB BS *Melb.* MD DPM *Melb.*
FRANZCP (*Chairperson*)

Bruce John Tonge MB BS MD *Melb.* DPM *Lond.* MRCPsych
FRANZCP CertChildPsych RANZCP

Associate professor

Patrick Denniston McGorry MB BS *Syd.* PhD MRCP(U.K.)
FRANZCP

Clinical associate professors

David Leon Copolov MB BS DPM MPM *Melb.* FRANZCP
FRACP

Walimuni Chandra Padmantha De Silva Wiesinghe MB BS
Ceyl. DPM RCP&S FRCP(*Edin.*) MRCP FRANZCP
FRCPsych

Associates

Al Arumugam MB BS *Madras* DPM FRANZCP

Geoffrey Conron MB BS *Melb.* DPM(Eng.) FRACP
FRANZCP

Terence Mark Hardiker MB ChB *Manc.* DObst RCOG(Eng.)
DCH *Lond.* FRANZCP

Jerzy Krupinski MD *Warsaw* FRACMA

Norman McIlrath James MB BS ECPMG DPM *Otago*
FRACP FRANZCP MD *Otago* DipHA *S.Aust.I.T.*
FRCPsych

David Leonard MB BS *Syd.* DPM(Eng.) FRANZCP

Mark Paul Lowen MB BS *Melb.* CertChildPsych FRANZCP

James Allen Mawdsley DStJ MB BS BA DPM *Melb.*
FRANZCP MACPaed.

Patricia Pauline Miach BA DipEd PhD *Melb.*

Rakis Harry Minas MB BS BMedSc *Melb.* FRANZCP

William Henry Orchard MD BS *Melb.* DPM(Eng.) FRACP
FRANZCP MRCPsych

Thomas Mathew Peyton MB ChB *Otago* FRANZCP

Basil Pinkey MB BCh BAO *Belf.* DPM(Eng.) MRCP
MRCPsych FRANZCP

Graham Thomas Ridley MB ChB *Liv.* MRCPsych

Prudence Mary Stone MA BM BCh *Oxon.* DipChH
DipTropMed *Lond.* ECFMG FRANZCP

Senior lecturers

Alastair Bain BSc *Lond.* MA *Chic.* (*part-time*)

Allen Austin Bartholomew MB BS DPM DPM(RCP&S)
LRCP *Lond.* MRCS FRCPsych FRANZCP (*honorary*)

Ellen Frances Berah BA *Melb.* PhD *Cinc.*

Owen Hugh Dunon Blomfield MB BS BSc DPM *Melb.*
(*honorary*)

Don Bornstein MB BS DPM *Melb.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)

Pia Naomi Brous BMedSc MB BS *Melb.* MPM FRANZCP
CertChildPsych RANZCP (*honorary*)

Roger Charles Buckle MB BS DPM *Melb.* FRANZCP
(*honorary*)

David Yap Hiong Chong MB BS DPM *Melb.* FRANZCP
(*honorary*)

David Murray Clarke MB BS MPM FRACGP FRANZCP
John Mark Davis MB BS DPM *Syd.* FAAP FRANCP
(*honorary*)

Michael G Duke MB BS *N.S.W.* DPM (RCP&S) MRCPsych
CertMan MVAFT FRANZCP (*honorary*)

Lancelotte Hugh Fernando MB BS *Ceyl.* DPM *Lond.* MRCP
MRCPsych FRANZCP (*honorary*)

Andrew Felix Firestone MB BS DPM *Lond.* MRCP
FRANZCP (*honorary*)

Michael Peter Giles MB BS PhD DPM *Melb.* FRANZCP
(*honorary*)

Stanley Samuel Gold MB BS DPM *Lond.* FRANZCP
MRCPsych (*part-time*)

Russell Alan Grigg MA *Melb.* Doctorat du troisieme cycle
Paris VIII (*honorary*)

Sandra Michelle Hacker MB BS DPM *Melb.* FRANZCP
(*honorary*)

George Halasz MB BS BMedSc MRCPsych FRANZCP
(*honorary*)

Helen Edith Herrman MB BS BMedSc MD *Melb.*
FRANZCP FFPHM FAFPHM

Ken Hewward BA DipEd *Melb.* GradDipVocCouns
R.Melbourne I.T. MA(Psychoanal) MAPS (*honorary*)

Kenneth VanLeer Jones AB *Northwestern* PhD *Missouri*

Stephen Douglas Joshua MB BS *Syd.* DPM MRCPsych
FRANZCP (*honorary*)

Nicholas Alexander Keks MB BS *Melb.* MPM FRANZCP

Trudy Kennedy MB BS *Lond.* DPM MRCPsych FRANZCP
LRCP MRCS (*honorary*)

Michael Lapinski DipMed *Warsaw* FRANZCP (*honorary*)

Paul Mo Yan Lee MB BS FRANZCP CertChildPsych
RANZCP (*honorary*)

James Morgan Lees MB BS *Melb.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)

John Hanson Lloyd MB ChB *Liv.* DPM *Melb.* DRCOG *Lond.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Susan Diane Long BA PhD *Melb.* TSTC (*honorary*)
 George Mendelson MB BS *Melb.* MD FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 David Mushin MB BS FRCPS(C.) DipChildPsych FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Chili Naparstek MB BS DPM FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Richard Prytula MB BS DPM *Melb.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Leonardo Salvador Rodriguez LicPsych *Buenos Aires* (*honorary*)
 Sabar Rustomjee MB BS *Bom.* DPM *Melb.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Leslie Sedal MB BS *Med. Melb.* FRACP (*part-time*)
 Garry David Sheehan MB BS *Melb.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Eve Steel BA Eng. MACHP *Lond.* AMBIPsychoanal (*honorary*)
 Glen Sutcliffe MB ChB *Otago.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Ian Malcom Thompson BA *Melb.* DipEd *LaT.* BAppSc *Lincoln I.T.* DPhil *Edin.* (*honorary*)
 David Samuel Tofler MB BS *W.Aust.* MRCPsych FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Paul Valent MB BS *Melb.* DPM *Lond.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Lester Allan Walton MB BS *Otago* DipCrim *Melb.* DPM RANZCP FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 George Peter Wahr BA MB BS DPM *Melb.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Oscar David Zentner LicPsych *Buenos Aires* (*honorary*)

Lecturers
 Felicity Ann Bagot BA *N.S.W.* (*honorary*)
 Albert Baily MB BS *Ind.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 William Betts MB BS FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Philip Michael Burgess MA PhD *Melb.* (*honorary*)
 Dianne Alice Clifton MB BS BMedSc FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Linda Rebecca Clifton BA *Melb.* MA *W.Aust.* MAPsS (*honorary*)
 John Cocks MB BS *Melb.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Neil Douglas Coventry MB BS FRANZCP CertChildPsych (*honorary*)
 Mark Laurence Cunningham MB BS *Adel.* DPM *Lond.* MRCPsych(Eng.) FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Robert Cameron Daniel MB BS *Melb.* MPM FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Vivienne Elton MB BS DPM FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Richard England MB BS *Melb.* FRANZCP (*part-time*)
 Jocelyn Anne Ewing BSc MA (Clin) *Melb.* PhD (*honorary*)
 Ian Fitzgerald BMedSc MB BS DPM *Melb.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Joanne Marie Fitz-Gerald MB BS *Melb.* DipRACOG FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Julian Alexander Freidin MB BS MPM FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Alan Johannes Gijsbers MB BS *Melb.* DipTM&H *Lond.* FRACP (*part-time*)
 Peter Grainger-Smith MB BS *Qld.* DPM *Melb.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Donald Grant MB BS *Adel.* DPM MRCPsych FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Michael Greenbaum MB BS *Syd.* DPM *Melb.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Julia Hamer BA *Melb.* DipEd *Lond.* (*honorary*)
 Henry James Jackson MA *Auck.* MA(ClinPsych) *Melb.* PhD (*honorary*)
 Dhananjaya Chandranath Jayasekera MB BS *Ceyl.* MRCP(U.K.) AMEC (*honorary*)
 Aileen Jones MB ChB *Scot.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Melinda Kemp MB BS *Melb.* MPM FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Jayashri Kulkarni MB BS MPM FRANZCP (*part-time*)
 Ross Howard Martin MB ChB *Otago* DPM *Melb.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Cristea Anne Mileszkin MB BS *Syd.* DOM *Lond.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Peter Frank Millington MB BS DPM *Melb.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Nuala Moran MB BCh BAO *Dub.* DipPaed DipObst MRCPsych (*honorary*)

Diane Beverly Neill MB BS *Qld* FFPsych FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Peter Burns Parker MA PhD *S.A.* (*honorary*)
 David Pereira MA *Melb.* (*honorary*)
 Patrick Joseph Robert Power MB ChB *Dub.* MRCPsych FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Shirley Prager MB BS *Melb.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 William James Pring MB BS BMedSc DPM *Melb.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Desmond Roman MB BS BMedSc *Adel.* DPM *Melb.* MRCPsych FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Kamal Sanghvi BSc(MedSc) MB ChB *Man.* MRCP(U.K.) MRCPsych (*honorary*)
 Kerryn Saunders MB BS FRACP (*part-time*)
 John Serry MB BS DPM *Melb.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Louise Seward MB BS *Melb.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Jan Steel MB BS DipGerMed *Melb.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Andrew Jonathon Stocky MB BS FRANZCP (*part-time*)
 Jeffrey Swift BSc MB BS *Qld.* FRANZCP DipChildPsych (*part-time*)
 Paul Steven Wilson MBChB FRANZCP (*honorary*)

Assistant lecturers
 Jane Rosamund Fisher BSc *Qld* (*part-time*)
 Helen Hewison BA DipEd *Melb.* (*part-time*)

Research fellows
 Suzanne Bozic BA (*part-time*)
 Clare Victoria Lincoln BA MSc DipPsychSW (*part-time*)
 Patricia Mary Mahon DipEd MA *Melb.* (*honorary*)
 Judith Margaret Munro MA *Auck* PhD
 Robert Pedlow MSc (*part-time*)
 Hilary Lawrence Schofield BA MEd PhD *Melb.*
 Gregory Willis BA *N.Y.* PhD *LaT.* (*part-time*)

Research assistants
 Elizabeth Anne Dickens BA DipTch GradDipGer GradDipEdPsych (*part-time*)
 Anne Cheryl Dissanayake BSc (*part-time*)
 Lisa Henry BSc DipEdPsych MEdSt (*part-time*)
 Iris Katherine Lahav B (*part-time*)
 Colleen McFarlane BSc
 Jane Anne McGillivray BBS MPsych *LaT.* (*part-time*)
 Michael Douglas McLaughlin BSc *Melb.* GradDipAdol&ChildPsych *Melb.C.A.E.* (*part-time*)
 Kevan Pitcher BA GradDipAppSc *Ballarat* U.C. RPN (*part-time*)
 Anne Silbereisen BA GradDipEd (*part-time*)
 Ina Vukic MA MAPsS (*part-time*)

Technical staff
 Dean Phillip McKenzie BA *Deakin*
 Paul Yee Leng Low

Social and Preventive Medicine

Professor

John James McNeil MB BS *Adel.* MSc *Lond.* PhD *Melb.* FRACP (*Head*)

Associates in department

Joseph Ernest Aldred MB BS *Melb.* DipPharm *Vic.* I.C. PhC *FPSA* (*honorary*)
 Graeme Douglas Johnstone BJuris LLB (*honorary*)

Senior lecturers

Michael John Abramson MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACP
 John Ainley Bisby MB BS MSc *Lond.* DIH(Eng.) MFO MRCP(U.K.) MRCS (*honorary*)
 Alan John Browning BSc PhD (*honorary*)
 Robin Joan Burns BA *Syd.* DipEd PhD *LaT.* MSc MPH (*part-time*)
 Sandra Margaret Gifford MA MPH *Calif.* PhD
 Graham Gerald Giles CertEd *R'dg* MSc *E.Mich.* PhD *Tas.* (*honorary*)
 David Gordon Goddard BMedSc MB BS DipOccHlth. MFacOccMed RCP *Lond.* FRCOM
 Michael Lindsay Grayson MB BS MD FRACP (*honorary*)
 Stephen Brian Harrap MB BS PhD FRACP (*part-time*)

Robert William Hart MB BS FRACS FAOA DIH FFOM
FACOM (*honorary*)
Edwin Knight MB BS Adel. FRACGP FACOM (*honorary*)
John Charles Lane MB BS Syd. MPH Harv. (*honorary*)
Vivian Kwan-Len Lin BA Yale MPH PhD DrPH Calif.
(*honorary*)
Heather Mitchell DipMedRad R.Melbourne I.T. MB BS MSc
MD FRACP (*honorary*)
Larry Wall Osborne MB BS BMedSc DipEd (*honorary*)
Dennis Graeme Robertson MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
Tilman Alfred Ruff MB BS FRACP (*part-time*)
Thomas Sidney Selwood MB BS Syd. MSc Lond.
Robert Lyndon Simpson BA MB BS FRACS ACHSE
FFPHM (*honorary*)
John McKenzie Stearne BSc PhD Adel. (*honorary*)
Patricia Wilkinson BSc MD MRACP FRACP FRCP Lond.
(*honorary*)

Lecturers

Keith Brown MB BS MFO MRCP London FACOM
(*honorary*)
John Nicholas Crofts MB BS Melb. MPH (*honorary*)
Andrew Forbes MS BS PhD
Catherine Hamilton BM MB BS MPH FACOM
Terri Jurgens Jackson BA MA Alberta (*honorary*)
Kevin John MacDonald BMedSc MB BS FACOM
(*honorary*)
Susan Amanda May BMedSc MB BS Non. DRCOG MRCPG
(*part-time*)
James Milne BSc MB BS Melb. MSc Occ Med Lond.
DIM(Eng.)DPH Syd. FFOM (RCP) FACPM (*honorary*)
Peter Morley DipEngAeronaut R.Melbourne I.T. MB BS
MPH (*honorary*)
Rosemary Louise Nixon MB BS BSc FACDerm (*honorary*)
Robert Graeme Oliver BA MB BS BSc Melb. PhD (*honorary*)
Sally Louise Paine BSc MPH
Suzanne Silberberg MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
Lloyd Robert Stewart MB BS FRACS FRACOO
NHMRC Public Health Fellows
Christopher Kincaid Fairley MB BS Melb.
Stephen Geoffrey Gourlay MB BS

Research fellow

Zilla Yin Har Wong BSc MSc PhD Leic.

Senior research officer

Martha Irvine Sinclair PhD BSc

Research officer

Antony Marcello Ugoni Stats LaT. BSc

Research assistant

Belinda Jane Gourlay BSc
Janis Shirley Driver BA Qld

Research nurses

Katrina Champion MA(AppSocRes) DipAppSoc BA
CertNursing
Sarah Gardiner RN BSc
Tracey Marriner RN(Gen) BSc Melb.
Susan Irene Morton RN
Evelyn Elizabeth O'Donnell RN
Jane Lesley Pearson RN
Priscilla Mary Robinson BNurs SRN RDN RHV
Judy Christine Snaddon BA Swinburne I.T. SRN (P.H.H.)
MidCert (Q.V.H.) (*part-time*)
Margaret Susanne Stebbing DipAppSc(Nursing) Phillip I.T.
RN
Christine Mary Woodburn RN RMidW
Hilary Young RN

Technical assistant

Maria Mcphail BSc MD CertCollFamPhys Br.Col. (*part-time*)

Kim Zammit BSc LaT. (*part-time*)

Administrative officer

Hettie Joan Roberts

Administrative secretary

Michelle Ursula Rimmer

Merryl Ann Stanley

Surgery

Alfred Hospital

Professor

Paul Edmond O'Brien MD BS FRACS (*Head*)

Associate professor

John Potter Masterton MB ChB Glas. DObst RCOG FRCS
FRACS

Clinical associate professors

Francis Thomas McDermott MB BS Melb. MD FRCS
FRACS

Ian Edgeworth McInnes MB BS FRCS FRACS (*honorary*)

Franklin Lawrence Rosenfeldt MD BS Adel. FRCS(Edin.)
FRCS (*honorary*)

Nina Sacharias MB BS Adel. FRCR MRACR (*honorary*)

George Randall Stirling MB BS FRACS FACS (*honorary*)

Senior lecturers

David Melville Birks MB BS Melb. FRCS(Edin.) FRCS(C.)
FRACS

Graeme Alexander Brazenor BMedSc MB BS FRACS
(*honorary*)

Ronald B Brown MB BS FRCS FRACS FACS (*honorary*)

Anthony John Buzzard MB BS FRCS FRACS (*honorary*)

Ian George Edward Cunningham MB BS Melb. FRACS
(*honorary*)

Bruce Braham Davis MB BS Melb. FRACS

John Arthur Lewis Hart MB BS Melb. FRACS (*honorary*)

William Roy Johnson MB BS FRCS FRACS FACS
(*honorary*)

D R H Kennedy MB BS Melb. FRCS FRACS

Peter David Nottle MB BS FRCS FRACS (*honorary*)

Adrian Laird Polglase MB MS FRCS(Edin.) FRCS FRACS
FACS (*honorary*)

David Samuel Rosengarten MB BS Melb. FRACS (*part-time*)

Harold M P Rundle MB BS FRACS FRCS FRCSE (*honorary*)

Kevin Siu MB BS FRACS

J B Swan MB BS Melb. FRACS FRCS

Robin Charles Winfield Williams MB BS Melb. FRCS
FRACS

Lecturers

Stephen Linton Blamey BSc MB BS FRACS (*part-time*)

Christopher Christophi MB BS FRACS (*part-time*)

Michael Grigg MB BS FRACS (*part-time*)

Campbell Ross Miles MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)

Peter Lindsay Royce

Patricia Jane Terrill

David Westmore MB BS Melb. FRCS(Edin.) FRCS FRACS
(*honorary*)

Owen Williamson

Simon Woods MB BS Melb. FRACS (*part-time*)

Laboratory manager

John Murphy

Box Hill

Senior lecturers

John Dawson MB BS FRCS(Edin.) FRCS FRACS (*Clinical
Dean*) (*part-time*)

John Allan Buntine MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)

Henry Byrne MB BS FRCS FRACS (*honorary*)

John Robert Cocks MB BS FRCS FRACS (*honorary*)

Peter Sutherland Lawson MB BS FRCS FRACS (*honorary*)

Peter McNeil (*honorary*)

Geoffrey William Gladstone Sinclair MS Melb. FRCS FRACS
(*honorary*)

Monash Medical Centre and associated hospitals

Professor

Vernon Charles Marshall MB BS *Melb.* FRACS FACS (*Head*)

Associate professor

Phillip Sydney Hunt (*Gastrointestinal surgery*) MB MS *Syd.* FRACS

Clinical associate professors

Donald Roger Marshall (*Plastic surgery*) MB BS *Melb.* FRACS FACS (*honorary*)

Kenneth Arthur Myers (*Vascular surgery*) MB MS *Melb.* FACS FRACS (*part-time*)

William Jeffrey Parkin (*Intensive care*) MB BS FFARACS FANZA (*honorary*)

Colin Ogilvie Holmes Russell MB ChB MS FRACS (*part-time*) (*honorary*)

David Ferguson Scott (*Vascular and transplantation surgery*) MB MS *Qld* FRACS (*part-time*)

Senior lecturers

Stephen Blamey BSc MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)

John Donaldson Callander MB BS *Melb.* FRCS(Edin.) FRCS FRACS (*honorary*)

Eric Cooper (*Cardiothoracic surgery*) MB BS *Melb.* FRACS (*honorary*)

Brian Percy Davie (*Orthopedic surgery*) MB BS *Melb.* FRACS (*honorary*)

Joseph Epstein (*Accident and Emergency*) MB BS BA *Melb.* FRACS (*honorary*)

Kenneth Farrell MB BS *Melb.* FRACS (*honorary*)

Ian Favilla BMedSc(*Ophthalmology*) MB BS *Adel.* DO *Melb.* FRACO FRACS (*honorary*)

Stewart Hart (*Breast surgery*) MB BS *Melb.* FRACS (*honorary*)

Jonathan Charles Hooper (*Orthopaedic surgery*) MB BS *Melb.* FRCS(Edin.) FRCS FRACS (*honorary*)

Paula Jablonski MSc PhD *Melb.*

Peter John Keast (*Anaesthesia*) MB BS *Melb.* FFARACS (*honorary*)

Lawrence Lau (*Imaging*) FRCR FRACR DDR DDU (*honorary*)

Richard Lovell Edgeworth McIntyre (*Gastrointestinal surgery*) DPhil *Oxon.* MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)

John McLeish (*Gastrointestinal surgery*) MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)

David Merenstein MS BS *Melb.* FRACS (*honorary*)

William Geoffrey Parkin (*Intensive care*) MB BS FFARACS, FANZA (*honorary*)

Derek Richmond MB BS *Melb.* FRACS (*honorary*)

Jeffrey Rosenfeld (*Neurosurgery*) MB BS *Melb.* FRACS FRCS (*honorary*)

Rowan Story (*Maxillofacial surgery*) MDSc *Melb.* LDS(Vic.) FRACDS FDSRCP(Glasgow) (*honorary*)

Alan Saunder MB BS *Melb.* FRACS (*part-time*)

William George Edward Straffon (*Urology*) MB BS *Melb.* FRCS(Edin.) FRCS FRACS (*honorary*)

Neil Vallance (*Otolaryngology*) MB BS *Melb.* FRACS (*honorary*)

Bruce Philip Waxman BMedSc MB BS FRCS FRACS (*part-time*)

Allen Yuen (*Accident & emergency*) MB BS *Syd.* FRACGP FACEM (*honorary*)

Research fellows

Jane Fox MB BS *Melb.* FRACS

Greg Self MB BS *Melb.* FRACS

Special purpose centres

Centre for Bioprocess Technology

Director

Milton Thomas William Hearn PhD DSc *Adel.* FRACI FTS

Deputy director

Bruce William Holloway AO BSc *Adel.* PhD *Cal. Tech.* DSc *Melb.* PAA

Project manager

Donald George Vanselow BSc *Melb.* PhD N.S.W. MRACI MASM

NHMRC senior research officer

Peter Gordon Stanton BSc *Tas.* PhD *Otago*

NHMRC research officer

Irena Cosic BS MS PhD *Belgr.*

ARC research fellows

Qi-Ming Mao GradCert N.E.I.T.China PhD

Philip Evan Thompson BSc PhD *Melb.*

IRDB research fellows

Waldemar Pyda MSc PhD A.M.M. *Cracow*

Dorota Sienko MS PhD *Lublin*

Ivan Paul Traverso BAppSc R. *Melbourne I.T.* PhD *Melb.*

Nicholas Vakakis BSc PhD *Melb.*

Hans-Jurgen Wirth DipChem PhD *Mainz*

Research assistants

Maria Atlas-White BSc *Melb.*

Lap Hing Chen BEng

Sivi Katsahambas BSc *LaT.* DipEd

Elaine Kecorius BSc MSc *Melb.*

John Kurek BSc

Irene Yarovsky MSc I.P.G.I. *Moscow*

Professional officer

Gopal Dasari BTech *Kak'ya India* MTech I.I.T. *Delhi*

Technical officers

Mats Jorgen Bjorklund MSc *Uppsala*

Phillip Holt BSc *Melb.*

Olga Strommer BSc *Swinburne I.T.*

Research associates and honorary fellows

Marie-Isabel Aguilar BSc PhD *Melb.* MRACI

John McDougall Armstrong BSc *Syd.* MSc N.S.W. PhD *Adel.*

Lawrence Austin BSc PhD *Melb.*

Asbjorn Baklien Candmag *Candreal Oslo* FRACI FTS

Wayne Doveton Comper BSc PhD

Ann Drummond BSc PhD

Mary Susan Jean Gani MSc *Melb.* PhD MRACI

Michael Kun Gould BSc *Syd.* PhD *Melb.*

William Roy Jackson BSc *Manc.* PhD DSc *Lond.* FRACI

Joseph John Monaghan MSc *W.Aust.* PhD *Cantab.*

Frank Man-Woon Ng BSc *New Br.* MS *Tenn.* PhD *Hull*

Ian Geoffrey Prince BE MAppSc N.S.W. PhD *Syd.*

David Robertson BSc PhD *Stockh.*

Peter Rogers BSc *Liv.* PhD *Flin.*

Paul Lawrence Rossiter BSc PhD FAIP MIEAust

Peter Schiff MB BS PhD *Melb.*

Roderick Charles Tobin BSc *Melb.* PhD FAIP

John Robert Underwood BSc PhD

Institute of Reproduction and Development (including the Centre for Early Human Development)

Director

David Morritz de Kretser MB BS *Melb.* MD FRACP

Deputy director

Alan Osborne Trounson MSc N.S.W. PhD *Syd.*

Associate Director

Adrian Mark Walker BSc *Melb.* MSc PhD

NHMRC senior research fellow

Gail Petuna Risbridger PhD

Senior lecturers

Donald Keith Bowden OBE MB BS BMedSc MRCP FRACP

Nigel Glen Michael Wreford DipAppChem *Swinburne I.T.* BSc PhD

NHMRC R Douglas Wright fellow

Mark Peter Hedger PhD

Research fellow
James Robert McFarlane BAppSc Q.U.T. PhD Qld

Executive officer
Rebecca H French

Senior secretary
Judy A Forsyth

Professional officer
Lynda M Foulds DipBiochem Swinburne I.T.

Senior research assistant
Daniella Hertzfeld MSc Hebrew

Research assistant
Matthew Shayne LeCouteur BSc Melb.
Christina Svetlana Zlatic BSc

NHMRC senior technical officers
Lisa Clarke CertAppSci(MedLab) R.Melbourne I.T.
Ann Davies
Julie Muir CertAppBiol Footscray I.T.
Anne E O'Connor BSc

NHMRC technical officer
Sharon L Hutton

Resources manager
Darryl Blakey FRMIT (Chemistry)

Administrative officer
Gregory John Clark

Administrative assistant
Rosemary Ann Sweales

Building attendant
Bob Brown

Centre for Early Human Development

Director
Alan Osborne Trounson MSc N.S.W. PhD Syd.

Deputy director and NHMRC senior research fellow
Adrian Mark Walker BSc Melb. MSc PhD

Associate directors
Philip John Berger BSc PhD Melb.
Marie Anna Dziadek BSc Flin. PhD Oxon.
Ismail Kola BSc S.A. BPharm Rhodes PhD CapeT.

Information officer
Karen Dawson BSc PhD LaT.

Administrative officer
Christine Hi

Secretary
Alison Couper

Senior research fellows
Alexander William Neil Cameron BVSc Melb. PhD WAust.
(part-time)
Daniel Allen Grant PhD Calg.
Ian Michael Lewis MVSc Melb. (part-time)
Blair Campbell Ritchie MB BS Melb. FRACP
Joseph John Smolich MB BMedSc Melb. PhD
Malcolm Wilkinson MEngSc Melb. BE PhD

Research fellows
Ian Robert Chambers Cooke BSc PhD Melb. (honorary)
David Kenneth Gardner BSc PhD York
Robert Irwin Griffiths BSc PhD
Angus Ormond McKinnon BVSc Melb. MSc Guelph
(honorary)
Robert Lang Pashen BVSc Qld PhD Cantab. (honorary)
A Henry Sathanathan BSc Ceyl. PhD R'dg (honorary)
Aneta Strzelecki BSc PhD N.S.W.

Head of clinical genetics
Donald Keith Bowden OBE MB BS BMedSc MRCP FRACP

Research associates
John Baldwin PhD Br.Col. MSc (honorary)
John Trinder BPsych WAust. MA PhD Cinc. (honorary)

NHMRC senior research officers
Charles P Barfield MB BS Qld FRACP (part-time)

Catherine Margaret Corrick BSc PhD Melb. (part-time)
Paul John Hertzog BSc PhD Melb.
Martin James Tymms BSc PhD
Jillian Marianne Shaw BSc R'dg PhD Murd.

NHMRC research officers
Vojta Alois Brodecky
Katherine Ann Lakoski Loveland BS PhD Duke
Maree Overall BSc PhD

NHMRC research assistants
Marilyn Bakker BSc
Kerry Holland BSc
Anna N Oates
Barbara Scher MSc
Elizabeth Siew-Sun Stadler BSc Melb. (part-time)
Jennene Maria Wild Bsc

Senior research officer
Rocco Carmine Ianello PhD Syd. BSc

Research assistants
Gregory Allen BSc
Paul A Batt MScAgr Syd. (part-time)
Nicole Maree Blanch BSc Melb.
Paula Elizabeth Darling BSc Melb.
Lynette Ruth Gras BSc Melb.
Karen Jean Leskie BSc Deakin
Annette P. Kausche BSc
Mary Kyriakides BAppSc R.Melbourne I.T.
Lisa J MacLellan BScAgr LaT.
Mary Silvestro MedTech C.C.A.

Senior technical officer
Orly Lacham MSc Tel Aviv

Technical officer
Rebecca Elizabeth Spindler BSc Melb.

Technical assistant
Steven Wild BSc

Animal technicians
Susan Chapman
Russell John Mackey

MMC-VCGS hospital scientists
Jan Brasch BSc Melb. MSc
Andrea Twomey BSc Melb.

Centre for Molecular Biology and Medicine

Director
Anthony William Linnane PhD DSc Syd. FRS FAA

Associate directors
Phillip Nagley MSc Syd. PhD DSc
Barry George Firkin BSc(Med) MB BS Syd. FRACP FRCPA

Professors
Hatem Salem MB ChB Mosul MRCP MRCS LRCP(Lond.)
FRACP FRCPA
Paul Zimmet MB BS Adel. PhD MRACP FRACP FAIID
FANC FACE

Associate professor
H Bruce Lukins MSc Syd. PhD Texas

Principal research fellows
Ian R Mackay AM MD Melb. FRCP FRACP FRCPA FAA

Senior research associates
Rodney J Devenish BSc PhD
Gabrielle L McMullen BSc PhD
Merrill J Rowley BSc PhD Melb.
Peter J Tutton MB BS PhD

Research associates
Brian Corner BSc PhD Otago
Ruby Hong-Ping Law BSc N.E. PhD
Ryan D. Martinus MSc Waik. PhD Massey
Michael Payne BSc PhD
Mark Prescott BSc PhD Liv.
Stephen Ralph BSc PhD Otago MBA
Bruce D Wines BSc PhD Syd.

Tiinamaija Tuomi MD PhD *Helsinki*
Chunfang Zhang BAgSc *Beijing* PhD

Centre for the Study of Mothers' and Children's Health

Director

Judith Lumley MA *Canab.* MB BS PhD GradDipChildDev
State Coll. Vic. FFPHM

Research fellows

Stephanie Brown BA *Melb.*

Rhonda Small BA *Melb.* DipEd *LaT.* GradDipLib
R.Melbourne I.T.

Lyndsey Watson MSc *LaT.*

Senior research officer

Helen Jonas MSc PhD DipEpid *Melb.*

Research officers

Alison Venn BSc PhD *Lond.* DipEpid *Melb.*

Judith Yates BA *Victoria Coll. (Aust.)* DipEdPsych RN

Senior research assistants

Anne Potter SRN DipCHN *Coll. Nursing Aust.*

Jane Yelland RN BAppSc *LaT.*

Research assistant

Sonia Palma AssocDipMRA *LaT.*

Administrative officer

Anne Unger GradDipAdmin&SecStuds *Chisholm I.T.*

Clinical teachers of the teaching hospitals

Alfred group of hospitals – Alfred Hospital

Clinical subdean (Monash University/Alfred Hospital)

Michael Oldmeadow MB BS FRACP

Clinical dean (Alfred Hospital)

R D Glass MB BS *Melb.* FRACP

Department directors and deputy directors:

Accident and emergency

L Dziukas MB BS FRACP (*Director*)

Allergy and respiratory unit

H Walters BA BM BCH MA DM *Oxon.* FRCP (*Director*)

D Czarny MB BS MRCP FRACP

Cardiac unit

A Pitt MD BS *Melb.* FRACP (*Director*)

S T Anderson MB BS *Syd.* FRACP (*Deputy director*)

Clinical pharmacology

A J McLean BMedSc MB BS PhD MRACP

Dermatology unit

J Kelly MB BS FRACP

Endocrine and metabolic unit

J R Stockigt MD BS *Melb.* FRACP (*Director*)

D J Topliss MB BS MD FRACP (*Deputy director*)

Gastroenterology unit

F J Dudley BSc(Med) MD BS *Syd.* FRACP (*Director*)

Geriatric unit

N Christophidis MB BS *Melb.* FRACP PhD *Melb.*

Haematology

M B van der Weyden MB BS *Syd.* MD FRACP FRCPA
(*Director*)

A Street MB BS FRACP FRCPA (*Deputy director*)

Infectious disease

W J Spicer MB BS *Melb.* DipBact *Lond.* DTM&H(Eng.)
FRACP FRCPA MASM (*Director*)

D Spelman MB BS FRACP FRCPA (*Deputy director*)

Intensive care

D V Tuxen MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*Director*)

C Scheinkestel MB BS DipDHM FRACP (*Deputy director*)

Neurology/Stroke unit

B S Gilligan MB BS *Melb.* FRACP

Oncology unit

M Schwarz MB BS FRACP (*Director*)

Paediatric unit

R D Glass MB BS *Melb.* FRACP

Psychiatry unit

G Conron MB BS CPM FRACP MRANZCP (*Director*)

Renal unit

J Sabto MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*Acting director*)

Rheumatology unit

P F Ryan MB BS FRACP (*Director*)

Specialist physicians

P Bergin MB BS FRACP

P Blombery MB BS FRACP

A Broughton MB BS FRACP

J Colman MB BS FRACP

D A Coventry MB BS *Melb.* FRACP

R M Dargaville MB BS FRACP

A M Dart MB BS FRACP

B Day MB BS FRACP

P J Elliott MB BS FRACP

M Esler MB BS FRACP

R P Fabiny MB BS FRACP

E Fagan MB BS FRACP

C Fairley MB BS FRACP

J Federman MB BS FRACP

J Findeisen MB BS FRACP

J Frayne MB BS FRACP

J W Funder BA MD BS PhD *Melb.* FRACP

D Gin MB BS FRACP

S Gourlay MB BS FRACP

P G Habersberger MB BS *Melb.* FRACP

I Haines MB BS FRACP

P Hamblin MB BS FRACP

R Harper MB BS FRACP

R Holmes MB BS FRACP

A Jakobovits MB BS *Melb.* FRACP MRCP

P Jenkins MB BS FRACP

E Laufer MB BS FRACP

Y L Lim DipFineArts *Sing.* BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACP
FACC

D W Lording BMedSc MB BS FRACP

G L Metz MB BS FRSM MRCP FRACP

J A Mawdsley BA MB BS DPM *Melb.* MRANZCP

J A Mirams MB BS *Melb.* FRACP

H Newnham MB BS FRACP

F Panetta MB BS FRACP

D G Robertson MB BS *Melb.* FRACP

D Rubenstein MB BS FRACP

H G Standish MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*Renal*)

R J Stark MB BS FRACP

J Szer MB BS FRACP

C Varley MB BS FRACP

J Waterston MB BS FRACP

V S Wayne MB BS FRACP

J Weiner MB BS FRACP

T Williams MB BS FRACP

J Wodak MB BS FRACP

Specialist surgeons

E J Anstee MB BS *Melb.* FRACS

R B Brown MB BS *Melb.* FRCS FRACS

V C Cousins MB BS FRACS

I G E Cunningham MB BS *Melb.* FRACS

B B Davis MB BS *Melb.* FRACS

B G Elliot MB BS FRACS

D Esmore MB BS FRACS FRCS(Edin.)

M P Esser MB BS FRACS

M J P Fogarty MB BS FRACS

J A L Hart MB BS *Melb.* FRACS

R E Hooper MB BS *Melb.* FRCS(Edin.) FRCS FFAO FRACS
 W R Johnson MD BS FRCS FRACS FACS
 D R Kemp MB BS *Melb.* FRCS FRACS
 D R H Kennedy MB BS *Melb.* FRCS FRACS
 P J Labb MB BS FRACS
 R W Lazell MB BS FRACS
 J D Leslie MB BS FRACS
 I E McInnes MB BS *Melb.* FRCS FRACS
 C R Miles MB BS FRACS
 P D Nottle MB BS FRCS FRACS
 M Pullar MB BS FRACS
 J Redman BDS *Melb.* MB BS FRACS LDS(Vic.)
 F Rosenfeldt MD BS *Adel.* FRCS(Edin.) FRCS
 D S Rosengarten MB BS *Melb.* FRACS
 H M P Rundle MB BS *Melb.* FRCS(Edin.) FRCS
 G Shardey MB BS FRACS
 K Siu MB BS FRACS
 R M Snow MB BS FRACS
 R Southby MB BS FRACS
 G R Stirling MB BS *Melb.* FRACS
 K Stuchbery MB BS *Melb.* FRCS FRACS
 J B Swan MB BS *Melb.* FRACS FRCS
 J Tversky BDS *Adel.* MDS *Melb.* FRACDS
 R H West MB BS *Melb.* FRCS FRACS
 R C W Williams MB BS *Melb.* FRCS FRACS
 S Woods MB BS *Melb.* FRACS
 R Yardley MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACS

Anaesthesia and resuscitation

A Weeks MB BS FFARCS (*Director*)
 M Bujur MB BS FANZCA
 G Cannon MB BS FFARCS FANZCA
 R H S Connock MB BS *Melb.* FFARCS FANZCAG
 J Corbett BM BS FFARCS FANZCA
 M Langley MB BS FFARCS FANZCA
 G McHutchison MB BS FFARCS
 E B Morgan MB BS *Lond.* LRCP MRCS FFARCS FANZCA
 P Myles MB BS FFARCS FANZCA
 I Rechtman MB BS *Melb.* FFARCS FANZCA
 R Rippert MB BS *Adel.* FFARCS FANZCA
 J B Robinson MB BS *Syd.* FFARCS FANZCA
 I S Smith MB BS *Melb.* FFARCS FANZCA

Anatomical pathology and cytology

W B Essex BA MB BS *Melb.* FRCPA (*Director*)
 S Khan BSc MB BS MRCPATH (*Deputy director*)
 M Selwyn MB BS FRCPA

Biochemistry

R Conyers BSc(Med) MB BS *Syd.* DPhil *Oxon.* ARACI
 MAACB FRCPA (*Director*)

Radiological sciences/Nuclear medicine

Nina Sacharias-Saarelinn MB BS *Adel.* FRCR MRACR
 (*Director radiological sciences*)
 M J Kelly MB BS FRACP (*Director nuclear medicine*)
 V Kalf MB BS FRACP (*Deputy director nuclear medicine*)
 S Goergen MB BS FRACR
 C O'Donnell MB BS FRACR
 J Pike MB BS FRACR
 P Robertson MBChB FRACR
 D Robilliard MB BS FRACR
 C F Thorfinnson MD(CM) FRACP(C.)
 J Waugh MB ChD FRACR

Alfred group of hospitals – Caulfield General Medical Centre

Clinical dean

R M Hare MB BS *Adel.* FFARCS

Clinical teachers

A R Cato MB BS *W.Aust.* FRCS(Ed) FRACS
 H Cohen MB BS *Melb.* FRACGP
 M Cohen MB BS FRACP
 G McG Cottrell MB BS *Melb.* FRCS(Edin.) FRCS FRACS
 S Tang Fui MB BS MD MRCP FRACP
 J L Harkness MB BS FRACP
 D H Hooke MB BS *Melb.* FRACP

S Klein MB BS *Melb.* FRACGP FRACMA
 D A Lang MB BS MD FRACP
 M J Lawrence MB BS *Melb.* MRCP MRNZCOG FRACOG
 T F Little MB BS *Melb.* FFARCS FFARCS
 R L E McIntyre MB BS DPhil *Oxon.* FRACS
 R M McLellan MB BS *Melb.* FRCP FRACP FACRM
 A L Polglase MB BS MS FRCS FRCS(Edin.) FACS FRACS
 G S Reisner MB BS *Melb.* DipUrol(C.) FRACS
 H H Salem MB ChB *Mosul* MD MRCP FRACP FRCPA
 A H Segal BMedSc MB BS FACD
 G J Southwick MB BS FRACS
 K Stuchbery MB BS *Melb.* FRCS FRACS
 C C Varley MB BS FRACP
 N J Wischusen MB BS FRACP
 S D S Woods MB BS FRACS
 P Z Zimmet MB BS *Adel.* PhD FRACP

Box Hill Hospital

Dean of the clinical school

J H McL Dawson MB BS FRCS(Edin.) FRCS FRACS

Senior physicians

H H Salem MB ChB *Mosul* MD MRCP MRCS LRCP
 FRACP FRCPA
 G T Schmidt MB BS FRCP(Edin.) MRCP FRACP
 Diane Wilson MB BS FRACP

Physicians

R J Buttigieg MB BS FRACP
 N F Cain MB BS FRACP MRCP(U.K.)
 S Hall MB BS BMedSc FRACP
 J D Hindhaugh MB BS FRACP
 G D Kerr MB BS FRACP DDU
 L P Moran MB BS FRACP

Coronary care

G D Kerr MB BS FRACP DDU
 W F Ryan MB BS FRACP MRCP(U.K.) (*Director*)

Intensive care and resuscitation

P J Cranswick MB BS FFARCS (*Director*)

Senior surgeons

J R Cocks MB BS FRCS FRACS
 J H McL Dawson MB BS FRCS(Edin.) FRCS FRACS
 G W G Sinclair MS *Melb.* FRCS FRACS

Surgeons

R J Cade MB BS FRCS FRACS
 A C Jamieson BSc FRCS(Edin.) FRACS
 J R Mackay MB BS FRCS FRACS
 R Woods MB BS FRACS

Senior orthopaedic surgeons

H Byrne MB BS FRCS FRACS
 S F Schofield MB BS FRCS FRACS

Orthopaedic surgeons

G Grossbard MB BS FRACS
 P C Lugg FRACS
 G M Moran MB BS FRACS
 M C Whitty MB BS FRACS

Plastic surgeon

J A Buntine MB BS FRACS
 D S Manammy MB BS FRACS

Urology

A H Crosthwaite MB BS FRACS
 P S Lawson MB BS FRCS FRACS

Obstetricians and gynaecologists

E E Caldwell MB BS FRCOG FRACOG
 A Day FRACS FRACOG
 G J Kovacs FRACOG FRACOG
 A J Krins MB BS MRCP FRACOG

Paediatricians

D T Bristow MB BS MRCP FRACP
 G Sutherland MB BS FRACP

Anaesthesia

S Guirguis MB BCh *Cairo* FFARCS

Accident and emergency

E Brentnall MBE MB BS Lond. FACEM FRACGP DipRCOG
(Director)

B L McIlroy MB BS FACEM FRACGP (Deputy director)

Pathology

E Guli MD DipOnc FRCPA FRCPath (Director)

E Donaldson MB BS BMedSc FRCPA

Medical imaging

R G Meikle MB ChB DDR MRACR (Director)

G Duncan MB ChB Glas. MRACR

Dandenong and District Hospital

Dean of the clinical school

A P R Ludbrook MB ChB FRACP

Secretary to the dean

D Messina

Anaesthesia

W Shearer MB BS FFRAACS (Director)

Casualty

J Wenzel MB BS MD FFACEM (Director)

M C Buchanan MB BS FRACGP FACEM

Intensive care

S A Bernard MB BS FACEM

Medicine

Physicians

P H Billimoria MB BS MD FRACP MRCP(U.K.)

J A Burgess MB BS FRACP

A N Hunter MB BS MRACP FRACP

A P R Ludbrook MB ChB FRACP

M A McIver MB BS FRACP

Gastroenterologists

J A Goy MB BS FRCP(Edin.) FRACP

I R Willet MB BS FRACP

Surgery

General surgeons

M G Bickford MB BS FRACS

R W Gilhorne MB BS FRACS

P I Harris MB BS FRACS

G Hutchinson MB BS FRACS

R C McHenry MB BS FRACS

L J Reeves MB BS FRACS

S J Rodgers-Wilson MB BS FRACS

C Russell MB ChB FRACS

W J Scott MB BS FRCS FRACS

C Troy MB BS FRCS FRACS

Paediatric surgeons

D M McLaren MB BS FRCS FRACS

R Yardley BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACS

Othopaedic surgeons

S J O'Loughli MB BS FRACS

D Booth MB BS FRACS

J D Griffiths MB BS FRACS

A B Razif MB BS FRACS

Obstetrics and Gynaecology

Obstetricians and gynaecologists

J J Anastaslos MB BS DipRCOG FRCOG FRACOG

B L Butler MB BS FRCOG FRACOG (Head)

E R Howell MB BS FRCOG FRACOG

D G Jayasinghe MB BS MRCOG FAGO FRACOG

J Jeffares BA MB BCh BAO DipRCOG MRCOG FAGO
FRACOG

J Kemper MB BS FRACOG

M Lichter MB BS MRCOG FRACOG

C J Orchard MB ChB MRCOG FRACOG

R Rasiah MB BS MRCOG FRACOG

P Trowbridge MB BS BMedSc MRCOG FRACOG

General practitioners

S A Auteri BSc MB BS FRACGP DipRCOG

N R Bare MB BS DipGeriatricMed FRACGP DipRCOG

M A Beech MB BS DipRCOG DipFACOG DA FRACGP

R E Clayton-Jones MB BS LRCP MRCS DA

G A Downe MB BS DipRCOG DipRACOG FRACGP

R R Everitt MB BS DipRACOG

J P Formoso MB BS DipRACOG

S R Giummarra MB BS DipRACOG

W R Hastings MB BS DipRACOG FRACGP

C M Jeffrey MB BS DipRACOG

R W Johnston MB BS DipRACOG

T P Longney MB BS FRACGP DipRCOG

G Oechele MB BS DipRACOG

J Oliver MB BS MRCP DipRACOG

J C Smith BMedSc MB BS FRACGP DipRACOG

G W Watt MB BS DipRACOG

G A Wyatt MB BS DipRACOG

M E Wyatt MB BS DipRACOG

Paediatrics

Paediatricians

I I Findlay MB BS Bed FRACP FRCP DCh

P Forrest MB BS FRACP MRCP(U.K.)

T J Lee MB BS FRACP

R Lim MB BS FRACP

P Rosengarten MB BS FRACP

General practitioners

G A Downe MB BS DipRCOG DipRACOG FRACGP

R R Everitt MB BS DipRACOG

C Mulligan MB BS DipRACOG

L Myerscough MB BS DipRACOG

Pathology

J H Maynard MB BS FRCPA MASM MASCP AFAIM
(Director)

W McNaughton MB ChB FRCPA MASCP (Deputy director)

S C Choong MB BS FRCPA (Haematology)

T G Kerr BSc MB BS FRCPA MASM (Microbiology)

Organ imaging

R E Dempster BSc MB BS FRACR

C J Holland MB BS FRACR

A J Kaminsky MB BS FRACR

A J Kermond MB BS FRACR FFR DDU

D J Leaney MB BS FRACR

M Martin MB BS FRACR

D McOmish MB BS FRACS FRACR DDR

R G Meikle MB ChB DDR MRACR

D G Peace MB BS MRACR DDU

J G Stuckey MB BS FRACR FRACP (Radiologist)

C H Wriedt MB BS FRCR FRACR DDU

Fairfield Hospital

Dean of the clinical school

A P Yung MB BS Melb. FRACP

Subdean of the clinical school

B R Speed MB BS Melb. FRACP

Specialist physicians

S Crowe MB BS FRACP

R R Doherty MB BS Qld DObst FRACP

J Hoy MB BS Melb. FRACP

A Kucers MB BS Melb. FRACP

A M Mijch MB BS Syd. FRACP

A M Sandland MB BS Melb. DTM&H Syd.

A C Street MB BS Melb. FRACP

Clinical pathologist

B W Dwyer MB BS BMedSc Melb. FRACP FRCPA

Medical virologist

K Hayes MB BS Melb. DCH Dub. FRCPA

S Locarnini MB BS BSc PhD

Frankston Hospital

Dean of the clinical school

A Falconer MB BS (*Deputy Director of Medical Services*)
(*Acting clinical dean*)

Clinical teachers

P Rosengarten MB BS FACEM
T Gray MB BS

Medical/surgical

W Glover MB BS FRACS FRCS(Edin.)
M Haskett MB BS FACD
R Herrman MB BS FRACP
A Johnston MB BS FRACS DDU
K Markwick MB BS FCOPTH(U.K.) FRCS FRACS FRACO
J Poynter MB BS FRACR
D Price MB BS Melb. FRCS FRACS
J Redman MB BS FRACS LDS BDSc
R Saunders MB BS Melb. FRCS
M Scott MB BS FRACP FACRM DGM
M Thevathasan MB BS FRACP
J Wettenhall MB BS RFD MB BS BMedSc FRACP
B Wood MB BS FRACP

Obstetric and gynaecology

W G Atchison MB BS MRCOG FRACOG DDU
G Baker MB BS Melb. FRCOG FRCS(Edin.) FRACOG
A Borten MB BS FRCOG FRACOG
N Cunningham MB BS DipRACOG
N Diamond MB BS Melb. FRCOG FRACOG
G Dunstan MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
D Johnson MB BS FRACOG
I McCahon MB BS FRCOG FRACOG
R McAllister MB BS DipObstRACOG
B Marshall MB BS FRACOG
J Matthews MB BS
J Picking MB BS DipRACOG
C Reeves MB BS
W Wicks MB BS FRCOG FRACOG

Paediatrics

A Auldist MB BS FRACS
D Bannister MB BS MRCP(U.K.) FRACP
N Broughton MB ChB FRCS(Edin.) FRCS FRACS
A Elderhurst MB BS FRACP
H Kelso MB BS FRACP
P Lee
T Lowther MB ChB DCH FRACP
D McLaren
J Poynter MB BS FRACR
J Rees MB BS FRCPA
J Siemienowicz MB BS DipRACOG
K Stokes
R Stunden MB ChB Edin. DA FRCS FRACS
A Weldon MB BS FRACP
R Wutke MB BS FRACS

Larundel Psychiatric Hospital

Dean of the clinical school

S Joshua MB BS Syd. DPM(Eng.) MRCPsych FRANZCP
(*Consultant psychiatrist*)

Clinical teachers

A Y Baily MB BS Karn. FRANZCP (*Consultant psychiatrist*)
B McCurrie MB BS DPM (*Consultant psychiatrist,*
Hawthorn Community Mental Health Centre)
P Doherty MB BS FRANZCP (*Director of clinical services*
E.M.P.S.)
T Ganesvaran MB BS Ceyl. DPM RCP(Eng.) RCS(Eng.)
FRCPsych
S Joshua MB BS FRAZCP
R Kleiman MB BS FRANZCP
J H Lloyd MB ChB Liv. DipRACOG DPM Melb. FRANZCP
(*Director Neuropsychiatric Centre Mont Park*)
R McIntosh MB BS FRANZCP (*Psychiatrist, Koonung*
Community Mental Health Centre)

C A Mileshkin MB BS Syd. DPM(Eng.) FRANZCP
(*Consultant psychiatrist*)

J Ouw MB BS DPH MAppSc DPM Melb. (*Psychiatrist*)

L Ranaweera MB BS FRANZCP

A Rodrigo MB BS FRANZCP

D Roman MB BS BMedSc DPM FRANZCP MRCPsych
(*Consultant psychiatrist Hawthorn Community Mental*
Health Centre)

K S Vaddadi MB BS MPhil MRCPsych DPM (*Consultant*
psychiatrist)

S Wilkins MB BS DPM FRANZCP (*Consultant psychiatrist*
Koonung Community Mental Health Centre)

R Zimmerman MB BS FRANZCP (*Deputy director clinical*
services E.M.P.S.)

Monash Medical Centre – Clayton and Moorabin

Clinical sub-dean (Monash University/Monash Medical Centre)

Bruce Waxman BMedSc MB BS FRCS FRACS

Clinical dean (Monash Medical Centre – Clayton)

C Flanc MB BS Melb. FRACS FACS

Clinical dean (Monash Medical Centre – Moorabbin)

Richard King MB BS Melb. FRACP

Division of Medicine

Chairman

M L Wahlqvist BMedSc MB BS FRACP MD Adel. MD
Uppsala FAIFST

General Medical Units

C Coggins MB BS FRACP

J Hansky MB BS FRACP

S Holdsworth MB BS FRACP PhD

R W F King MB BS FRACP

H Lipp MD BS Melb. FRACP

B McGrath MB BS FRACP MD

P McLaughlin MB BS FRACP

W Sievert MD DipABIM DipABIM(Gastro) FRACP

M L Wahlqvist BMedSc MB BS FRACP MD Adel. MD
Uppsala FAIFST

N J Wischusen MB BS FRACP

Specialty units

Cardiology

J Boxall MBBS FRACP

T Gay MB BS BMedSc FRACP DDU

J S Gelman MB BS FRACP DDU

R Harper MB BS FRACP FACC

B P M Ho MB BS FRACP

J Krafchek MB BS FRACP DDU

H Lipp MD BS Melb. FRACP

A Saltups MB BS FRACP

Clinical epidemiology

D Ruth MB BSCertFam.Plan. DipRACOG MPH

Clinical immunology

N W Boyce MB BS PhD FRACP

F Cicuttini MB BS PhD FRACP

Clinical nutrition and metabolism unit

S Marks FRACP

B Strauss MB BS FRACP

M L Wahlqvist BMedSc MB BS MD Adel. MD Uppsala
FRACP FAIFST

Dermatology

P S J Cowen MB BS FACD

D Dyall-Smith BSc MMed FACD

B V Lauritz MB BS FRACGP FACD

R Nixon MB BS BSc FACD

Endocrinology and diabetes

H Burger MB BS MD FRACP FCP(S.A.) FRACOG
 S R Davis PhD FRACP
 P J Fuller BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACP
 A N Hunter MB BS FRACP
 R I McLachlan MB BS PhD FRACP
 R O'Brien MB BS FRACP
 S Silberberg MB BS FRACP
 R W Simpson BMedSc MRCP FRACP
 M L Wahlqvist BMedSc MB BS MD *Adel. MD Uppsala*
 FRACP FAIFST

Gastroenterology

E R Eaves MB BS FRACP
 J Hansky MB BS FRACP
 R W F King MB BS FRACP
 M G Korman MB BS PhD FRACP
 J R Lambert MB BS MMed PhD FRACP FRCPC MACP
 A I Stern MB BS FRACP PhD

Intensive care

D Ernest MB BS FRACP
 J B Love MB BS FFARACS
 W G Parkin MB BS FFARACS(AN&IC)
 P Stevenson MB BS MRCP FRACP
 N M A Walter MA BM BCh MRCP FRACP
 C A Wright MB BS FRACP

Medical oncology and clinical haematology

P G Briggs MB BS FRACP
 G Brodie MB BS *Syd.* FRACP FRCPA
 A Elefanti MB BS PhD FRACP
 J D Griffiths MB BS FRACP FRCPA
 R M Stanley MB BS FRACP
 P G Tipping BMedSc MB BS PhD

Nephrology

R Atkins MB BS MSc FRACP
 S Holdsworth MB BS PhD FRACP
 D H Hooke MB BS FRACP
 N Thomson MD BS FRACP
 C J Wood MB BS FRACP
 P Kerr MB PhD FRACP

Neurology

E Butler MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACP
 M K Home BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACP
 R Ianseck BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACP
 P Kempster MB BS MD MRCP FRACP
 S Mathers BSc MB ChB MRCP FRACP
 R Rollinson FRACP DipABP&N
 O White BS MSc MD PhD FRACP

Palliative care

M Redpath MB BS FRCS DMRT FRCR

Respiratory medicine

P W Holmes MB BS FRACP FCCP
 P G McLaughlin MB BS FRACP
 E Tai MB BS FRACP

Rheumatology

D Lewis MB BS FRACP
 G Littlejohn MB BS MD FRACP FACRM
 M Miller MB BS FRACP
 E Morand MB BS FRACP

Vascular medicine and hypertension unit

B P McGrath MB BS MD FRACP
 J McNeil MB BS MSc PhD
 P G Matthews MB BS PhD FRACP
 N J Wischusen MB BS FRACP

Division of Surgery**Chairman**

V C Marshall MB BS FRACS FACS

Accident and emergency

A Yuen MB BS *Syd.* FRACGP FACEM
 G Thomson FACEM

Anaesthesia

J Ashton MB BS DA *Lond.* FFARCS FFARAC

H M Belcher MB BS FFARCS
 P Das MBBS FFARCS(Eng.)
 M Fajgman BMedSc MB BS FFARACS
 P G Freeman MB BS FFARACS
 E R N Gillies MB BS FFARACS
 I Green MB BS FFARACS
 R W Grutzner MB BS FFARACS
 A H Hatfield MB ChB FFARCS FFARACS
 G J Haughton MB BS FFARACS
 G A Hughes MB BS FFARACS
 P Hughes MB BS FFARACS
 P Keast FFARACS
 W Kottek MB BS FFARACS
 K Mac FFARACS FRACGP DA(Eng.) DRCOG

A Meads FFARACS
 J C O'Sullivan MB BS FFARCS
 A N Plowman MB BS FFARACS
 R Portelli MB BS FFARACS
 N Roberts MB BS FFARACS
 M Rozen MB BS FFARACS
 P M Rozental MB BS FFARACS
 L V Russo MB BS FFARACS
 G S Sellton MB BS FFARACS
 P B Snider MB BS FFARACS
 A G Stevenson DipRACOG FFARACS
 R V Tayler MB BS DRCOG FFARACS
 M R Tyers MB BS FFARACS
 S K Vallipuram MB BS DA(RCS) FFARACS
 A Wallace MB BS FFARACS
 J H Waters MBBS FFARCS

Cardio-thoracic unit

E Cooper MB BS FRACS
 G Fetherston MB BS BMedSc BSc FRACS
 J Goldstein MB BS FRACS

Dental surgery

J M Kestenberg LDS MDSc FRACDS
 G Quail MDSc DDS MB BS FRACDS FRACGP
 J Wilde BDS
 P O Zimet BDS MSc(Oral Biology) LDS FRACDS
 C Endodontics

General Surgical Department**General surgery**

J D Callander FRCS FRCS(Edin.) FRACS
 J Cox MB BS FRCS FRACS
 K E Farrell MB BS FRACS
 V C Marshall MB BS FRACS FACS

Associate gastrointestinal surgery

S Blamey BSc MB BS FRACS
 J D Leslie MB BS FRACS
 B P Waxman BMedSc MB BS FRACS FRCS

Breast surgery

S Hart FRACS
 V C Marshall MB BS FRACS FACS
 D Merenstein MB BS FRACS
 D Richmond MB BS FRACS

Gastrointestinal surgery

P S Hunt MB BS FRACS MS
 R L E McIntyre MB BS DPhil FRACS
 J A McLeish MB BS FRACS
 C O H Russell MB MS FRACS

Neurosurgery

E A Lewis FRCS FRCS(Glas.) FRACS
 M J Pullar MB BS BMedSc FRACS
 J Rosenfeld MB BS FRAC FRCS(Edin.) ECFMG(U.S.A.)
 VQE(U.S.A.)

Ophthalmology

C Buckley MB BS FRCS FRACO FRACS
 I Favilla BMedSc MB BS DipOphthal FRACS MACO
 FRACO
 M R Giles MB BS FRACS
 R A McDonald MB BS FRACO FRACS

Orthopaedic

S Bell MB BS FRCS FRACS
B Davie MB BS FRACS
P H Griffin MB BS FRCS FRCS(Edin.) FRACS
J Griffiths MB BS FRACS
J Hooper MB BS FRCS(Edin.) FRCS FRACS
M Johnson MB BS FRACS
D Ritchie FRCS FRCS(Edin.) FRACS
P Wilson MB BS FRACS

Otolaryngology

D Buchanan BMedSc MB BS FRACS
N Vallance MB BS FRACS

Plastic and facio-maxillary surgery

C Bennett MB BS FRACS
S. Ceber MB BS FRACS(Plastic surgery)
S Laurie FRACS
M K C Leung MB BS FRACS
D R Marshall MB BS FRACS FACS

Oral surgery

R Story BSc LDS FRACDS
V K Vadiveloo MDSc LDS FRACDS

Urology

R W Fletcher FRACS FRACS
C Love MB BS FRACS
W G E Straffon MB BS FRCS(Edin.) FRCS FRACS
J B Wheelahan FRCS FRACS

Vascular Surgery and Transplantation Surgery

Vascular surgery

M Denton MB BS FRACS
T Devine MB BS FRACS
C Flanc FRACS FACS
K Myers MB MS FRACS FACS
D F Scott MB MS FRACS MD

Transplantation surgery

T Devine MB BS FRACS
V C Marshall MB BS FRACS FACS
D F Scott MB BS MS FRACS MD

Division of Psychological Medicine

Chairman

B Tonge MB BS DPM MRCPsych FRANZCP
CertChildPsychRANZCP MD

Adult psychiatry

L S Chazan MB BS FRANZCP MPM
D M Clarke MB BS MPM FRACGP FRANZCP
J Malcolm Davis MB ChB FRANZCP MRCPsych DPM
A Dunsis MB BS DCH DPM FRANZCP
I Fitzgerald MB BS BMedSc DPM FRANZCP
J Freidin MB BS MPM FRANZCP
M P Giles MB BS BSc PhD FRANZCP
M Greenbaum MB BS DPM FRANZCP
J S Johnston MB BS FRANZCP DPM
G T Kennedy MB BS DPM MRCPsych FRANZCP
J G King MB BS DPM FRANZCP
R Martin DPM FRANZCP
G Mendelson MB BS MD FRANZCP
P F Millington MB BS DPM MRANZCP
C Naparstek MB BS DPM FRANZCP
W H O Orchard MB BS MD FRACP DPM FRANZCP
S Rustomjee MB BS DPM FRANZCP
L N Seward MB BS FRANZCP
Prof G Smith MB BS MD DPM FRANZCP
A Stocky MB BS MPM FRANZCP
P Valent MB BS DPM FRANZCP

Child and adolescent psychiatry

D Bornstein MB BS DPM CertChildPsych FRANZCP
CertATCP
N Coventry MB BS FRANZCP
J Mark Davis MB BS FRANZCP DPM FAAP
A Firestone MB BS DPM MRC Psych MRANZCP

J Lees MB BS CertPsychABP CertChildPsychABP
M Lowen MB BS FRANZCP
D N Mushin MB BS DipChildPsych FRCP C FRANZCP
B Tonge MB BS DPM MRCPsych FRANZCP
CertChildPsychRANZCP MD

Division of Obstetrics and Gynaecology

Chairman

P Paterson

General obstetrics

C Bessell MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
G Bishop MB BS MGO FRCOG FRACOG
A J Campbell MB BS FRCOG FRACOG
A Lawrence BSc MB BS FRACOG MRCOG
N D Morris MB BS MRCOG FAGO FRACOG
D M Price MB BS FRACOG
J Regan MB BS FRACOG
C G T Tippett MB BS FRACOG MRCOG
K W Waldron MB BS FRCOG FRACOG

Feto-maternal (fetal assessment)

D Price MB BS FRACOG
C G T Tippett MB BS FRACOG MRCOG

Fetal diagnostic

C Duncan MBBS FRACOG
J Grimwade MBBS DDU FRCOG FRACOG
P J Renou MB BS FRCOG FRACOG DDU
P Shekleton MB BS MRCOG FRACOG DDU

Midwife unit screening

N D Morris MB BS MRCOG FAGO FRACOG
J Regan MBBS FRACOG

Moorabbin obstetrics

T Hasker MB BS FRACOG
J C Larking MB ChB N.Z. MRCOG FAGO
M J O'Neill MRCS LRCP FRCOG FRACOG
J E Scott MB BS FRCOG FRCS(Edin.) FRACOG

Obstetric (and gynaecological) ultrasound

W G Atchison MB BS MRCOG
G Edwards MB BS MRCOG FRACOG DDU
J Grimwade MB BS DDU FRCOG FRACOG
P M Renou MB BS FRCOG FRACOG
P Shekleton MB BS MRCOG FRACOG DDU

General gynaecology

A Day MB BS FRCS FRACS FRCOG FRACOG
G Edwards MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
D L Healy BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACOG
J Larking MB ChB MRCOG FRACOG
M J Lawrence MB BS MRCOG FRACOG FRNZCOG
M O'Neill MRCS LRCP FRCOG FRACOG
P Paterson MB BS FRACS FRCOG FRACOG
J E Scott MB BS FRCOG FRCS(Edin.) FRACOG
R B Warton MB BS FRCOG FRCS(Edin.) FRACOG BHA

Gynaecology oncology

A Day MBBS FRCS FRACS FRCOG FRACOG
T Jobling MB BS MRACOG MRCOG
R B Warton MB BS MRCOG FRCS(Edin.) FRACOG

Radiotherapy

J J Campbell MB ChB Belf. MRCA FFR FRACR

Dysplasia

T Jobling MB BS MRACOG MRCOG
R Warton MB BS MRCOG FRCS(Edin.) FRACOG FRCOG
BHA

Family planning/pregnancy risk assessment

H Critchley MB ChB BSc MRCOG
N Lolatgis MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
N D Morris MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
K W Waldron MB BS MRCOG FRACOG

Menstrual/menopause

H Burger MB BS MD FRACP FCP(S.A.) FRACOG
E Farrell MB BS DipObstRCOG MRCOG FRACOG
D L Healy BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACOG
S Hughes MB BS FRACOG

D Palmer MB BS FRACOG
Reproductive biology
 D de Kretser MB BS MD FRACP
 B Downing MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
 D L Healy BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACOG
 G Kovacs MRCOG FAGO FRACOG FRCOG
 A Lawrence BSc MB BS FRACOG MRCOG
 M Lawrence MB BS MRCOG FRACOG FRNZCOG
 J Leeton MB BS DCH FRCOG FRCS FRACS(Glas.) MGO
 FRACOG
 N Lolatgis MB BS MRCOG FRACOG FRCOG
 P J Paterson MB BS FRACS FRCOG FRACOG
 J McK Talbot MB BS FRCOG FRACOG
 E C Wood CBE MB BS FRCS FRCOG FRACOG
Sexual counselling clinic
 R Goodwach MB BS DPM(*Part 1*)
 J Harvey MB BS DTM&H
 G Solinski MB BS MPM
 J Stacy MB BS MRCS LRCP DipObst *Auck.* MRCOG
 FRNZCOG FRACOG

Division of diagnostic imaging

Chairman

F Jensen

Clayton campus

P J Canty MB BS BSc MRACR
 W Chong MB BS FRACP
 D J Cook MB BS MD FRACP
 P Cooper FRCR
 L Etzine MB BCh FFRad(D)(S.A.)
 J Evans MB BS FRACP
 N A Forster MB BS DRACR DDU
 A V Gray MB BS FRACP
 C Holland MB BS FRACP
 A Hooper DDU FRACP
 P James FRACP MMed
 F O Jensen MB ChB N.Z. DDR *Otago* FRCR FRACP DDU
 L S Lau MB BS DDR DDU FRACP FRCR
 J B Lawson MB BS BMedSc FRACP
 B Leaney MB BS MMed FRACP
 B J Lightfoot MB BS MRACR
 J Steg MB BS FRACP
 J Stuckey MB BS MRACP FRACP
 C Wriedt MB BS FRCR FRACP DDU

Moorabbin campus

R E Dempster BMedSc MB BS FRACP
 C Holland MB BS FRACP
 A J Kaminsky MB BS FRACP
 A J Kermond MB BS FRACP FRCR DDU
 B J Leaney MB BS FRACP
 D McOmish MB BS FRACS MRACR DDR
 M Martin MB BS FRACP
 R G Meikle MB ChB DDR DRACR
 D G Peace BMedSc MB BS FRACP DDU
 J D Poynter MB BS FRACP
 J Stuckey MB BS MRACP FRACP
 C H R Wriedt MB BS FRCR FRACP

Children's division

Chairman

A Clark

Adolescent medicine

C Clarke BM MRCP FRACP DM

Child abuse/sexual abuse

M Murnane MB BS FRACP DDU(*Part 1*) DipChildHealth

General paediatrics

T M Adamson MB BS FRACP
 A C L Clark MD BS FRACP
 S Costello MB BS FRACP
 R Glass MB BS FRACP DipEd
 P J Graves MB BS MRCP FRACP DCH
 D Guppy FRACP
 D Hain MB BS FRACP

S Menahem MD FRACP MEd MPM

M Murnane MB BS FRACP DCH

C Pappas MB BS FRACS

Genetics

A Bankier MB BS FRACP (*Clinical genetics*)

Neonatology

C Barfield MB BS FRACP

E Carse MB BS FRACP

C A Ramsden BA MB BChir MRCP

V YU MD BS H.K. MSc *Oxon.* FRACP FRCP DCH

Paediatric cardiology

L Fong MB BS FRACP

S Menahem MD FRACP MEd MPM

Paediatric endocrinologist

H Gold MRCP DCH FRACP

Paediatric gastroenterology

D J S Cameron MB BS FRACP

Paediatric haematology/oncology

A C L Clark MD BS FRACP

D Bowden BMedSc MB BS MRCP FRACP

Paediatric intensive care

C Walker MB BS FRACP

Paediatric nephrology/dialysis/transplant

D J Lewis MB BS FRACP

M McIver MB BS FRACP

N Thomson MD BS FRACP

Paediatric neurology

K J Collins MB BS FRACP

Paediatric rheumatology

S Piper MB BS FRACP

Paediatric surgery

J Aberdeen MB BS FRACS

R MacMahon MB BS MS FRCS FRACS

N McMullin MB BS FRACS

R Stunden MB ChB *Edin.* DA FRCS FRACS

R W Yardley MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACS

Spina bifida

P J Graves MB BS MRCP FRACP DCH

E A Lewis FRCS(Eng.) FRCS(Glas.) FRACS

Thoracic medicine

C F Robertson FRACP

Division of Family Medicine

General practitioner

N Carson (*Chair*)

A Batty BMedSc MB BS DipRACOG FRACGP

B Bergman FRACGP MedAcupuncture ManipulativeMed

D Bourke MB BS

R Christiansen MB BS DipRCOG FRACGP

D Court MB BS DRCOG

E Dammery MB BS MMed DipVen FRACGP

N Demediuk MB BS *Melb.* BEd DipRACOG FRACGP

M Faigen MB BS MRCOG

T Foo MB BS DipRACOG FRACGP

R Fredman MB BS DipRCOG FRACGP

D Gee MB BS FRACGP

R Gingold FRACGP

K Green MB BS DipRCOG

A Hosking MB BS FRACS

G Kotbl BSc MSc MB BS

S Lapin MB BS DipRACOG FRACGP

M Lipzker MB BS DipRACOG

B Longano MB BS

G Lubransky MB BS

J Meaney MB BS DipRCOG DipRACOG CertSportsMed

E Milford MB BS DipRCOG

R Molnar MB BS LMCC FRACGP

H Monkus DipRCOG

C Moore MB BS

L Piterman MB BS MMed MEdSt MRCP FRACGP

J Reid DipRACOG FPA DipClinHyp

I Roberts MB BS DipRACOG FRACGP
P Rustomjee MB BS Ceyl. FRCS FRACS
P Schattner MB BS FRACGP MMed
R Schweitzer MB BS FRACGP
A Shmerling MB BS DipChildHealth DipFamilyMed
FRACGP
P Tsui MB BS FRACGP
D Ungar MB BS DipRCOG FRACGP
W Walker DipRACOG FRACGP
R Wright-Smith MB BS DipRCOG

Division of Pathology Services

E Sumithran MD BS MPath MRCP MRCPPath FRCPA FIAC
(Chair)
B Susil MB BS FRCPA
M Finlay MB BS FRCPA
D McCallum BSc MB ChB MRCP MRCPPath FRCPA
JCHMT
J Constable MB BS FRCPA
E Gan MB BS FRCPA
R Sharma MD
J Turnidge MB BS FRACP FRCPA
J Doery MSc MD MAACB FRCPA

Royal Park Psychiatric Hospital

Dean of the clinical school

Norman James MB BS MD FRANZCP FRACP FRCPSych
DPM DHA

Clinical teachers

David Ames MB BS *Melb.* MD MRCPsych FRANZCP
Armit Anand MB BS FRANZCP
Pam Bennet MB BS FRANZCP
Tony Chandrasekra MB BS FRANZCP
David Copolov MB BS PhD MPM DPM *Melb.* FRACP
FRANZCP (*Director, Mental Health Research Institute*)
Jon Currie MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*Head Neurophysiology and
Neurovisual Research – Mental Health Research Institute*)
John Fielding MB BS FRANZCP
Anne Hassett MB BS *Melb.* DCM FRACGP FRANZCP
Henry J Jackson MA *Auck.* PhD (*Senior psychologist*)
Nicholas A Keks MB BS *Melb.* MPM FRANZCP
Jayashri Kulkarni MB BS MPM FRANZCP
Patrick McGorry MB BS MRCP(U.K.) FRANZCP
Tony Owen MB BS FRANZCP
Andreas Perenyi MB BS FRANZCP
George Szmukler MD DPM MRCPsych FRANZCP
Enzo Tieppo MB BS DipRACOG FRANZCP
Rick Yeatman MB BS FRANZCP

Faculty of Professional Studies

Officers of the faculty

Dean

Richard J Snedden BA LLB *Melb.* BEd MACE

Personal assistant to the dean

Patricia Y Tse BBus *Chisholm I.T.* GradDipPastoralCouns
Kingsley Coll. FIPS

Assistant registrar (acting)

Clare Holland BA GradDipAdminSt *Chisholm I.T.*

Personal assistant to the Assistant registrar

Margaret Young

Faculty office

Faculty executive officer

Helen Edwards

Administrative officer

Karen Harford

Administrative assistants

Judy Ballontyne

Gary McGuire

Administrative officer (Frankston)

Wendy Ratcliffe

Caroline Chisholm School of Nursing

Professor

Dorothy Angell RN RM DTD *Lond.* DHNWM DNE
Coll.Nur.Aust. DANS MED *Manc.* FRCNA MNSWCN
(Head)

Associate professor (acting deputy head)

Elaine Duffy RN RM DTD *Lond.* DipAppSc BAppSc MCHN
Lincoln Inst. MNsg *Preston I.T.* FRCNA

Senior lecturers

Vivien Griffiths RN DipNsgEd *Armidale C.A.E.* BAppSc *Tas.*
Glenice Ives RN DHN WM *Coll.Nur.Aust.* BAppSc(AdvNsg)
DipAppSc *Lincoln Inst.* MEDSt
Geraldine Milton RN RM DTD MCHN *Lond.* BAppSc
DipNsgEd *Lincoln Inst.*

Lecturers

Catherine Charles RN BSN *Florida*
Stephen Elsom RPN BA *N'cle (N.S.W.)*
Susan Elsom RMRN DipEd *Sydney Teachers Coll.*
Robyn Fairhall RN RM BAppSc(AdvNsg) *LaT.*
Maureen Farrell RN BAppSc *W.Aust.I.T.* GradDipEd
MEAd Melb. FCNA
Debra Griffiths RN RM BA LLB
Meredith Gray RN RM BAppSc *LaT.*
Elizabeth Hatton RN RM BBS *LaT.* DipEd DipEdPsych
Liza Heslop RN DipNsg *Coll.Nur.Aust.* BAppSc *Lincoln Inst.*
BA Gippsland I.A.E.
Kate Hodge RN RM BA
Susan Lee RN DipAppSc BAppSc *Lincoln Inst.*
Joan Lewis RN RM
Greg Logan RN RPN
Maria Miller RN RM BAppSc *Phillip I.T.*
Jennifer Oates SRN DipAppSc *Preston I.T.* GradDipAdvNsg
LaT.
Jeni O'Connor RN DipEd *Inst.Childhood Ed.* GradDipSpEd
Victoria Coll.(Aust.)
Susan Redfern RN RM DipTeach BEd *Armidale C.A.E.*
FRCNA
Joan Yalden RN RM
Adeline Yap RN RM DipEd *Alberta BEd S.Aust.C.A.E.*

Assistant lecturer
 Marilyn Kitchen RN RMRN
School executive officer
 Diana Macmillan DipPhysEd *Melb.*
Clinical coordinator
 Mary O'Shea RN CertCommHlthNsg BEdSt
Assistant clinical coordinator
 Jane Hands RN BAppSc *Preston I.T. MRCNA*
Skills coordinator
 Jan Dunbar RN DipNurEd *Coll.Nur.Aust. BA Swinburne I.T. MEdSt FRCNA*
Personal assistant to the head of school
 Ann Masee
Administrative officers
 Beverley Mallia
 Sandra Markwick BA *Melb.*
Laboratory technicians
 Jan Standaloft RN
 Bronwyn Sleep RN

Department of Police Studies

Associate professor
 Robert Smith BA MEd *N.E. TPTC MACE (Head)*
Lecturers
 David Baker BA *Melb. DipEd*
 Alfred Podhorodecki AssocDipArts (PolStud) *Chisholm I.T. BA GradDipEd Hawthorn I.A.E. MAHRI*
Secretary
 Nel Halloran

Department of Social Work

Professor
 Thea Charlotte Brown BA DipSocWk *Syd. PhD Melb. (Head)*
Senior lecturers
 Robert Michael Carew BSocSc *S.W.Natal MA N'cle (U.K.)*
 Christopher Rex Goddard BA *Exe. DipAppSocStud S'ton MSocWk*
 Max Liddell BA *Melb. MSocWk Ott.*
 Christopher Trotter BA DipSocSt *Melb. MSocWk*
 Desma Strong BA BEd BSocWk *Melb. MA Lond.*
Lecturers
 Kimba Chu DipSocWk *H.K.*
 Lesley Hewitt MSW *LaT. BSc BSocWk*
 Alison McMichael DipSocStud *Adel. BSocWk Melb.*
 Rosemary Jean Martyn BSocStud *Syd. MSocWk LaT.*
 John Murphy BSocWk
Assistant lecturers
 Tamara Bruce BA BSocWk *Melb.*
 Carmel Laragy BA BSocWk
 Damien McCartin GradDipHlthSc(HlthEd) *Ballarat C.A.E. BEc BSocWk*
 Vivienne Reed BCom DipSocStud *Melb.*
 Mark Russell BSocWk
 Peter Smith DipT *Adel.*

Department of Welfare Studies

Associate professor
 George M Clarke BA DipSocStud DipCrim *Melb. (Head)*
Principal lecturer
 James K Ross MA
Senior lecturer
 Ian G Murray BA DipSocWork *Syd. MSW Michigan*
Lecturers
 Maurie Hasen BSc *LaT. BSW Melb.*
 Margaret C Safron BA DipSocStud *Melb.*
 Leah Zaks BSc MAPsS

Douglas Truter BA BSoc MSocSc *Cape T. MA Warw.*
Assistant lecturer
 Phillippa Connelly BSW *Melb.*
Secretary
 Patricia Kelly

Graduate Department of Librarianship, Archives and Records

Professor
 John Levett BA *N'cle(N.S.W.) MLib FLAA*
Reader
 Brian John McMullin MA *N.Z. MLS West.Ont. PhD Leeds ALAA*
Senior lecturers
 Douglas Ross Harvey BMus PhD *Well. DipNZLS ANZLA ALAA*
 Sue McKemmish MA GradDipLib *R.Melbourne I.T.*
 Radha Rasmussen LLB *Sing. MLib Wales DipMigStud FLA ALAA*
Lecturers
 June Mary Anderson BA DipLib GradDip *Swinburne I.T. ALAA*
 Franklyn Herbert Upward MA DipEd *Melb. ARMAA*
Assistant lecturers
 Livia Maria Iacovino BA *Melb. GradDipIM(Archives& Records) Melbourne C.A.E.*
 Sheena Cuthbert BA DipEd BEd GradDipLib *R.Melbourne I.T.*

School of Art and Design

Head
 Vacant
Professor
 Jennifer K Zimmer DipArt&Des *R.Melbourne I.T. BA Melb. TSTC SATC FRMITT (Acting head)*
Executive officer
 Sandra C Bolton
Information officer
 Janet Westwood BA *Victoria Coll.(Aust.)*
Personal assistant to the head of school
 Vacant
Administrative officers
 Joanne Green
 Carmen Maestri
 Fiona Ross
 Margaret Tape
 Janice Wasylenko
Secretary
 Laraine Hartridge
Technicians
 Peter Garwood
 Donald W Page

Ceramic Design

Associate professor
 Ken R Leveson DipArt *Caulfield I.T. DipArt R.Melbourne I.T. TTTC (Head)*
Senior lecturers
 Paul J Davis
 Bronwyn E Hughes BA *Caulfield I.T. GradDipCeramicDesign Chisholm I.T. DipEd Melb.*
 Maxwell J Murray DipElecEng DipMechEng *Caulfield I.T.*
 Christopher J Myers DipArt&Design *Caulfield I.T. TPTC*

Christopher J Selwood BA N.E. DipEd Northern Rivers
C.A.E. AssocDipArt&Des Caulfield I.T.
GradDipCeramicDesign Chisholm I.T.

Josef A Szirer DipArt&Des Caulfield I.T. TTTC
James A Williamson MA Br.Col. TPTC FRMIT

Lecturers

Janice A Bell
Ludmilla A Christoff DipArt&Des Caulfield I.T. DipEd
State Coll. Vic. (Burwood)
Mark R Edgoose DipFineArt GradDipFineArt R.Melbourne
I.T.

Andrea Hylands BA Bendigo I.T.
William H Rawls BA Jacksonville
Louise F Skacej BEd State Coll. Vic. (Melbourne)
Kenneth M Smith DipArt GradDipFineArt Victoria CollArts
Nicholas Wirdnam BA Chisholm I.T.

Assistant lecturer

Richard T Price BA Chisholm I.T.

Technicians

James Boyle
Peter De Brabant DipArt&Design Preston I.T.
Tom Levkovski
James H Thompson

Fine Art

Head (Acting)

Cole Sopov DipFineArt Ion Andreescu Institute Romania
FRMIT

Principal lecturer

James D Wingate MA Glas. DipArt Glas. School of Art
CertArtTeaching Jordanhill C.E.

Senior lecturers

Henk C Bak HistDrs Nijmegen
Geoffrey R Bartlett DipFineArt GradDipFineArt
R.Melbourne I.T. MFA Col
Craig Gough AssocArtTeach WAust.I.T. THC
Geoffrey F La Gerche DipArt Caulfield I.T. TTTC
Bernard J Hoffert BA LaT. DipArt Preston I.T.
John W Hopkins DipArt&Des Swinburne I.T.
John P Neeson DipFineArt R.Melbourne I.T. TTTC FRMIT
Wendy D Stavrianos DipFineArt R.Melbourne I.T.
Andrew J Sibley
Noel R Teasdale DipArt&Design Bendigo I.T.
GradDipVisArts Gippsland I.A.E. TPTC

Lecturers

Augustine Dall'Ava DipFineArt R.Melbourne I.T.
Roger J Byrt BA Chisholm I.T.
Geoffrey R Dupree DipArt&Design Swinburne I.T.
DipFineArt City & Guilds Lond. CertAdvanStuds
St Martins School of Art Lond.
Tass Mavrogordato MA Lond. BA
Robert H Nelson MA PhD LaT.
Glyn M Williams DipArt&Design Caulfield I.T. BA

Technicians

Michael Sibel
Jo-Anne Wilson BA GradDipFineArt Chisholm I.T. DipEd
State Coll. Vic.

Graphic Design

Associate professor

John W Larkin BA Vic.I.C. (Head)

Senior lecturers

Jennifer M Allen BA Vic.I.C. GradDipEd Hawthorn I.E.
Bruce Edwards BA Swinburne I.T. DipEd
State Coll. Vic. (Hawthorn) DipArt R.Melbourne I.T.
Brian J Seddon CertArt Swinburne I.T. DipArt R.Melbourne
I.T. InstDip Br.Col. BA Chisholm I.T. MDIA

Lecturers

Janet C Carr CertArt Swinburne I.T. DipArt&Design
Caulfield I.T. GradDipEd State Coll. Vic. (Hawthorn)
David Cutter

Rozalind A Drummond BA GradDipFineArt Victoria
CollArts

Janet M Green BA Swinburne I.T.

Julian Jones

Anna Louey BA Swinburne I.T.

Chris Petric

Lee A Smith DipGraphDes Phillip I.T.

Industrial Design

Associate professor

Elvio Bonollo BE MEngSc Melb. CPEng MIEAust MIEE
AADM (Head)

Senior lecturer

Edward Kayser MA Des R.C.A. IndDesEng ARMIT FCSD
FDIA
Michael Kitson NDD Lond. MCSD

Lecturers

Arthur de Bono BA R.Melbourne I.T. LDIA
Stephen Meurs
Mark Wilken ARMIT
John Westwood

Assistant lecturer

John Wood

Laboratory manager

John Alley

Technician

Peter Waters

Faculty of Science

Officers of the faculty

Dean

Ian David Rae MSc *Melb.* PhD *A.N.U.* FRACI

Assistant registrar

Paul Rodan BA *WAust.* MA *Qld* PhD

Senior administrative officer

Bronwyn Shields BA *LaT.*

Academic advisers

Catherine Lindsey Guli BSc *Melb.* MSc

Nicola Hilda Williams BSc DipEd *Melb.* MSc FRACI

Executive officer

Gotu Tamhane BSc *Bom.* CMAHRI

Administrative officer

Peter Schlesinger BAppSc DipBiochem *Vic.I.C.* MRACI

Information officer

Jenneke Marianne Lokhorst

Records officer

Viviane Mary Alleaume BA

Resources officer

Betty Ellen Ward

Personal assistant to the dean

Thelma Lorraine Thompson

Administrative secretary to the assistant registrar

Audrey Fernando

Fellows of the faculty

John Law Farrands CB BSc *Melb.* PhD *Lond.* DIC FInstP
FTS FAIP CEng MIEE

Jan Eric Kolm AO IngChemEng *Prague*

John Charles Lane MB BS *Syd.* MPH *Harv.*

Sir Alan Walsh MSc(Tech) DSc *Manc.* HonDSc FRS FAA FIP
FAIP

Associates of the faculty

Bruce Edward Hobbs BSc PhD *Syd.* FAA

Michael John Manton MEngSc *Syd.* PhD *Brit.Col.*

Peter Vulcan BA *Melb.* MS PhD *Wayne State*

Chemistry

Clayton and Caulfield campuses

Professors

John Robert Anderson BSc *N.S.W.* PhD *Cantab.* FRACI FAA
(*honorary*)

Asbjorn Baklien Candmag *Candreal Oslo* FRACI FTS
(*Industrial Chemistry*)

Roger Frederick Challis Brown MSc *Syd.* PhD *Cantab.*
FRACI

Ronald Drayton Brown MSc *Melb.* PhD *Lond.* FAA
(*Emeritus*) (*Chemistry*)

Barry Thomas Hart DipAppChem *Bendigo I.T.*
DipChemEng *Swinburne I.T.* BSc PhD FRACI

William Roy Jackson BSc *Manc.* PhD DSc *Lond.* FRACI FTS
(*Organic Chemistry*) (*Head*)

Raymond Leslie Martin AO MSc *Melb.* PhD ScD *Cantab.*
DSc *A.N.U.* FRACI FRSC FAA (*Emeritus*)

Bruce Oswald West BSc *Adel.* PhD *Adel. and Cantab.* FRACI
(*Inorganic Chemistry*)

Readers

Ronald Beckett BSc PhD *Melb.* FRACI

David John Collins MSc PhD *Syd.* FRACI

Glen Berenger Deacon PhD DSc *Adel.* FRACI

Frank Warburton Eastwood MSc *Syd.* DPhil *Oxon.* FRACI

Bryan Michael Kenneth Cummings Gatehouse BSc *Tas.* MSc
N.S.W. PhD DSc *Lond.* FRACI

Peter Douglas Godfrey BSc PhD MRACI

Douglas Robert MacFarlane BSc BA *Well.* PhD *Purdue*
MRACI

Keith Spencer Murray BSc PhD *Manc.* FRACI

Thomas Daniel Smith MSc DSc *Wales*

Associate professor

Ronald Stanley Dickson BSc PhD *Adel.* FRACI

David Hewitt BSc PhD *WAust.* DIC *Imp.Coll.* FRACI

Senior lecturers

Jayant Bapat BSc *Bom.* DipGerman MSc *Bda.* MSc *E.Anglia*
PhD FRACI

Frank Robert Burden BSc PhD *Lond.*

Kevin Chynoweth BSc *Melb.* MSc *LaT.* PhD TSTC MRACI

Bruce Arthur William Collier BSc PhD *Melb.* MRACI

Michael William Fuller BSc *WAust.* PhD *Lond.* DipEd

Michael Loftus Heffernan MSc PhD *Melb.*

Ian McKelvie DipAppChem *Caulfield I.T.* MAppSc *Vic.I.C.*
MRACI

Ian Robert McKinnon BSc *Otago* PhD *Exe.* MRACI

Sydney Middleton BSc PhD *Melb.* MRACI

Richard James Morrison BSc *Melb.* PhD *C'neil* MRACI

Ernest Keith Nunn BSc PhD *Tas.* DipEd FRACI

Michael Francis O'Dwyer MSc *Syd.* PhD *Florida State*

Patrick Perlmutter BSc PhD *Melb.* MRACI

Lecturers

Donald McNaughton BSc PhD MRACI

Leone Spiccia BSc PhD *WAust.* MRACI

Assistant lecturers

Tania De Simone BSc (*part-time*)

Fiona Rodgers BSc (*part-time*)

Nicola Hilda Williams BSc DipEd *Melb.* MSc FRACI
(*part-time*)

Resources manager

Roger William Newham AssocDipAppChem
R.Melbourne I.T. MRACI

ARC research fellows

Boujemaa Moubaraki MSc *Morocco* PhD *Provence*

GIRD research fellows

Andrew Philip Coleman BSc *Brad.* PhD *E.Anglia*

Helen Collins PhD *Warw.*

Peter Newman BSc PhD

George Voelkel PhD *Poland*

Ping Yin PhD *Sus.*

NERDDC research fellows

Patricia Jackson BSc PhD *Cantab.*

Frankston campus

Senior lecturer

Cornelius Duyvestyn BSc BEd *Melb.* MEnvSc

Lecturers

Ralph Arwas PhD *LaT.*

Tom Jeavons DipEd *Melb.* MSc

Wayne Sturrock BSc PhD *Melb.*

Earth Sciences

Professors

Raymond Alexander Cas BSc *Syd.* PhD *Macq.* (*Head*)

Gordon Stuart Lister BSc *Qld* and *James Cook* PhD *A.N.U.*

Ian Angus Nicholls MSc *Melb.* PhD *Cantab.*

Reader

Patricia Vickers-Rich AB *Calif.* MA PhD *Col.* (*jointly with*
Department of Ecology and Evolutionary Biology)

Associate professor

James Phillip Cull BSc *N.E.* DPhil *Oxon.* BSc

Senior lecturers

David Ross Gray BSc *N'cle (N.S.W.)* PhD *Macq.*

Gregory Austin Houseman BSc *Syd.* PhD *Cantab.*

Lecturers

Simon Jonathan David Cox BA *Cantab.* MSc *Lond.* PhD *Col.*

Kathleen Ann Hill BSc *Alta.* MSc *Oxon.*

Mark Jessell BSc *Leic.* MSc *Lond.* PhD *N.Y.State*
Nicholas Harrie Stuart Oliver BSc *Qld* PhD
Richard Karel Valenta BSc *New Br.* PhD

Directors

Ian Cartwright BSc PhD *Wales*
David Dillon Lambert BSc *Oklahoma* PhD *Col.*

Assistant lecturer

Patricia Komarower BSc

Laboratory manager

Paul Ridgway GradDipEdAdmin *Hawthorn I.E.* BSc(Ed)
Melb.

Ecology and Evolutionary Biology

Clayton, Caulfield and Frankston campuses

Professors

William Ronald Aylett Muntz BA DPhil *Oxon.* FRSE
James Wolfe Warren MA PhD *Calif.* (*Zoology*) (*Head*)

Professor of Botany

(vacant)

Readers

John Baldwin PhD *Br.Col.* MSc
Ian Albert Edgar Bayly MSc *N.Z.* PhD *Qld* DSc
Margaret Nancy Clayton BSc *Liv.* PhD *Melb.* DipEd
Donald Frederick Gaff MSc PhD *Melb.*
Philip Spencer Lake *A.N.U.* PhD *S'ton*
Patricia Vickers-Rich AB *Calif.* MA PhD *Col.* (*jointly with Department of Earth Sciences*)

Associate professor

Neil Douglas Hallam BSc PhD *Melb.*

Senior lecturers

John Beardall BSc PhD *Lond.*
Ian Campbell MSc PhD MIBiol
Alan Lill BSc *Brist.* PhD *Edin.* (*jointly with Department of Psychology*)
John Edward Nelson BSc PhD *Qld*
Dennis Jefferie O'Dowd MA PhD *Calif.*
Brian Roberts MSc *N.E.* PhD *Northwestern*
Gordon Drummond Sanson BSc *W.Aust.* PhD

Lecturers

Paul Bailey BSc *A.N.U.* PhD *Adel.*
Gerald Peter Quinn BSc PhD *Melb.*
Jennifer Read BSc *A.N.U.* PhD *Tas.*
Vivienne Beatrice Turner BSc PhD

Assistant lecturer

Rosemary Gillian White MSc *Auckland* PhD *Utah*

Laboratory manager

Annabel Lucy Carle BSc *Lond.* MAgSc *Melb.*

Genetics and Developmental Biology

Professors

John Diarmaid Hamill BSc *Belf.* PhD *Nott.* (*Developmental Biology*) (*Head*)
Bruce William Holloway AO BSc *Adel.* DSc *Melb.* PhD
Cal.Tech. FAA FTS (*Genetics*)

Associate professor

Vijeyasehari Krishnapillai BSc PhD *Adel.*

Reader

David Robert Smyth BSc *Adel.* PhD *A.N.U.*

Senior lecturers

Stephen William McKechnie BSc PhD *Syd.*
Anthony Frederick Morgan BSc *Glas.* PhD *Edin.*

Lecturer

Alan Donald Neale BSc PhD *LaT.*

Assistant lecturers

Catherine Lindsey Guli BSc *Melb.* MSc
John Francis Tomasov BSc PhD *LaT.*

Resources Manager

Margaret Jean Hamilton

Mathematics

Clayton campus

Professors

John Newsome Crossley MA DPhil *Oxon.* (*Pure Mathematics*) (*jointly with Department of Computer Science*)
Warren John Ewens MA *Melb.* PhD *A.N.U.* FAA
(*Mathematical Statistics*) (*Head, January to August*)
Peter Derrick Finch BA *Durh.* (*Mathematical Statistics*)
Roger Hamilton James Grimshaw MSc *Auck.* PhD *Cantab.* FAA
Joseph John Monaghan MSc *W.Aust.* PhD *Cantab.* (*Applied Mathematics*)

Readers

Christopher John Ash MA DPhil *Oxon.*
Robert Charles Griffiths BSc PhD *Syd.*
Thomas Eric Hall BSc *Qld* PhD
Hans Lausch Drphil Dozphil Dozmath-sci *Vienna*
Ravindra Madhav Phatarfod MSc *Bom.* PhD *Manc.*
Andrew John Riggall Prentice MSc *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.*
Roger Keith George Smith BSc PhD *Manc.*
Geoffrey Anton Watterson MA *Melb.* PhD *A.N.U.* FAA

Associate professors

Neil Cameron BSc *St And.* MSc *Strath.*
Colin Bertram Grant McIntosh BSc PhD *N.E.*
John Oliver Murphy MSc *N.Z.* and *A.N.U.* BCert PhD *N.Z.*
John Colin Stillwell MSc *Melb.* PhD *M.I.T.*

Senior lecturers

Paul Stuart Cally BSc PhD
Eric King-wah Chu BSc *H.K.* PhD *Bath*
Robert Malcolm Clark MSc *Melb.* PhD *Sheff.*
Michael Andrew Bernard Deakin MSc *Melb.* MEd *Exe.* PhD *Chic.*
Michael John Englefield BSc, PhD *S'ton*
David John Karoly BSc PhD *R'dg*
Joseph Gregory Kupka MA PhD *Calif.*
Sonny Gabriel Loo ME *N.S.W.* PhD
Anthony Wah-cheung Lun BSc PhD
Pamela Norton BSc *Syd.* DipEd *W.Aust.* GradDipComp
Curtin PhD *Warw.*
Appaswamy Ramanathan Padmanabhan BSc *Annam.* PhD *Calc.*
Michael Anthony Page BSc *W.Aust.* PhD *Lond.*
Alan James Pryde MSc *Syd.* PhD *Macq.*
Naunihal Singh MSc *Patna* PhD *Delhi*
Aidan Waverley Sudbury BA *Cantab.* PhD
Juraj Virsik RNDr CSc HabilDoz *Charles*
Roderick Tom Worley BSc PhD *Adel.* (*jointly with Department of Computer Science*)

Lecturers

Leo Christopher Brewin BSc PhD
John Charles Lattanzio BSc PhD
Philip Ian McCloud BA PhD *Flin.*
Michael John Reeder BSc PhD

Assistant lecturers

Robyn Arianrhod BLitt *N.E.* PhD
Kathy Diamantopoulou BSc
John Doyle BSc *Adel.* DPhil *Oxon.*
Neelam Gupta MA PhD *I.I.T.* *Delhi*
Rosemary Mardling BSc PhD
John Marinopoulos BSc

Administrative officer
Vacant

Caulfield and Frankston campuses

Professor

D Graeme Ross BSc *Melb.* PhD TSTC FRMetS

Principal lecturers

Ronald Adlem BSc *Lond.* GradDipAppStats
R.Melbourne I.T. MEd

Paul Lochert BSc DipEd *Adel.* MSc (*Director, Caulfield and Frankston*)

Senior lecturers

Geoffrey Bruton MSc *Melb.* BSc

Greg Coldicutt BSc DipEd

Lindsay Evans BSc *Melb.* DipElecComp *Caulfield I.T.* MSc
Leeds TSTC MASLE

Kenneth Mann BSc *W.Aust.* MSc PhD FRMetS FIMA TC
Clive McCann BSc *Melb.*

Alan McLean BSc DipEd *Tas.* BSc *Melb.* MSc *Car.* MAdmin
Peter Wright BSc *Melb.* PhD TSTC

Lecturers

Keith Anker BA *Melb.* GradDipDP *Chisholm I.T.*

David Bull BSc *Lanc.* MSc *Manc.* GradCertEd *Leeds*

Richard Farmer MSc *Melb.* PhD *Tas.*

Peter Grossman BSc PhD

John Hille BSc BEd *Melb.* MSc

John Jeavons BSc *Melb.* PhD

Ian Kirkwood GradDipDP *Caulfield I.T.* BSc DipEd PhD

Manfred Krautschneider BA MSc PhD

Graham Leary BSc DipEd *Melb.* GradDipDP *Caulfield I.T.*
AFIMA

Ann Maharaj MSc DipDC&IS *Durban*

Roman Sandler BSc *Vilnius* PhD *Moscow*

Roy Stather BSc PhD *LaT.*

Bruce Stephens BSc GradDipEd MStats *N.S.W.*

Antonius Van Oosterwijk BSc DipEd *Melb.* MAdmin

Assistant lecturer

Cristina Varsavsky MMaths PhD *Buenos Aires*

Administrative officer

Diana Mittrache BCom *Melb.*

Physics

Clayton, Caulfield and Frankston campuses

Professor

John Rayner Pilbrow MSc *N.Z.* DPhil *Oxon.* DSc FAIP
(*Head*)

Readers

Robert John Fleming BSc PhD DSc *Belf.* FAIP

Trevor John Hicks BSc *Melb.* DipEd PhD MAIP

Peter James Lloyd BSc *Melb.* PhD *N.S.W.*

Prem Parkash Phakey BA *Panj.* MSc *Panj. and Leic.* PhD

Gordon John Fordyce Troup MSc *Lond.* DSc *Melb.*

Associate professors

John Dixon Cashion MSc *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.* FAIP (*Deputy Head*)

Charles George Don MSc DipEd *Melb.* PhD TTTC ARMIT
MAIP MASA MAAS

Trevor Roy Finlayson BSc *Qld* PhD FAIP

Charles Frederick Osborne BA BSc *Melb.* BA *Caulfield I.T.*
GradDipAppPsych *Chisholm I.T.* PhD FAIP MAPsS

Peter Wells BSc DipEd PhD MAIP

Senior lecturers

Tuck Chuen Choy BSc PhD *Lond.*

Denis Walter Coates BSc PhD *Notr.*

John Richard Davis DipEEng *Ballarat I.T.* BSc PhD TTTC

Donald Robert Hutton BA *Cant.* MSc *N.Z.* DipEd MEnvSci
PhD FAIP (*jointly with Faculty of Education*)

David Roy Markham Mills BSc PhD *N.E.* MAIP

Michael John Morgan BSc PhD MAIP

Freddie Ninio MSc *N.S.W.* PhD *Pitt.* MAIP

Peter David Norman BSc BEd *Melb.* PhD MAIP MACE

Harry Solomon Perlman MSc PhD *Melb.* FAIP

Andrew Edward Smith MA *Cantab.* MSc PhD *Copenhagen*
FAIP

David Aitchison Smith BSc DipMus *Adel.* PhD *Cantab.*

Imants Dzintars Svalbe BSc DipEd PhD *Melb.* MAIP MIEEE

Graham Gordon Swenson MSc BEdStud *Qld* DipTertEd
N.E. PhD *Syd.*

Keith Thompson BSc PhD *Manc.* FAIP

Roderick Charles Tobin BSc *Melb.* PhD FAIP

Lecturers

Andrew John Cramond BAppSc *Vic.I.C.* MAppSc

Chisholm I.T. PhD *Salf.* MAIP MAAS

Gregory Jakovidis BSc PhD *LaT.* MAIP MAAPT

Ian Donald McLeod MSc DipEd *Melb.* MAAPT

Robin John Pollard BSc PhD *Cant.* MAIP (*jointly with School of Marketing*)

Frederick Emile Robilliard MSc *LaT.* ARMIT MAIP

Assistant lecturers

Guo Lin Hua DipPhys *Sichuan T.C.* PhD MAIP

Susan Margaret Feteris MSc *Melb.* DipEd *Hawthorn I.E.*
(*part-time*)

Post-doctoral fellows

Liu Mao PhD

Joseph Palamara BSc PhD (*part-time*)

Yong Chun Zhong PhD

ARC research fellow

Warren Jeffrey Batchelor BSc *Melb.* PhD

Resources manager

Harold James Bracegirdle BAppSc *R.Melbourne I.T.* ARMIT

Administrative officer

Lorraine Cossart-Walsh

Psychology

Caulfield/Frankston section

Professor

Colin Cameron MA *Aberd.* MSc FESA (*Director, Caulfield section*)

Associate professor

Arthur E Crook BA *Qld* MA *Melb.* MAPsS

Senior lecturers

Felicity C L Allen MSc *Melb.* PhD MAPsS

Robert Curnow BBS MPsych *LaT.* GradDipCommEd
Chisholm I.T.

Barry J Evans BA *N.E.* GradDipFurtherEd

GradDipEdAdmin *Adelaide C.A.E.*

GradDipAppSocPsych *Swinburne I.T.* MA *Chisholm I.T.*
PhD *Melb.* MAPsS

Graeme Hyman BA *Vic.I.C.* MSc *Melb.* MAPsS

Maxwell K Jory BSc PhD MAPsS

Peter G Macris BA MEd TPTC MAPsS

Lecturers

Christine H French BA *Chisholm I.T.* MSc *Melb.* MAPsS

Mary R Marsh BA GradDipAppPsych *Chisholm I.T.* MSc
Melb. MAPsS

Michelle Pain BSc DipEdPsych MEd MAPsS

Evelyn Scannell BA *Calif.* MA *Melb.* MAPsS

Ingrid von Siviers BA GradDipAppPsych *Chisholm I.T.*

Thomas A Whelan BA GradDipAppSocPsych *Swinburne I.T.*

Clayton section

Professors

Stella Ann Crossley MA DPhil *Oxon.*

Thomas James Triggs BSc BE MEngSc *Syd.* AM PhD *Mich.*
(*Head of department and Director, Clayton section*)

Readers

Johnson Lockyer Bradshaw MA *Oxon.* PhD *Sheff.* DSc
FASSA FBPS
Dexter Robert Francis Irvine BA *Syd.* PhD
William Robert Webster BA PhD *Syd.*

Senior lecturers

Dianne Christine Bradley BSc A.N.U. PhD M.I.T.
Charles Alan Lill BSc *Brist.* PhD *Edin.* (jointly with
Department of Ecology and Evolutionary Biology)
Malcolm Bruce Macmillan BSc *WAust.* MSc *Melb.* DSc
Donald McLeod Thomson BA *Melb.* MA PhD *Tor.* LLB

Lecturers

James Gavin Phillips BSc *Adel.* PhD *Flin.*
Jennifer Rivers Redman BPharm *Vic.I.C.* BBSc PhD *LaT.*
Gregory Wayne Yelland BSc PhD

Assistant lecturers

Vickii Barbara Jenvey BA *N.S.W.* DipEd *Syd.* MED
Wendy Ann McKenzie MA *Qld*
Lisa Zafrina Wise BSc PhD

Laboratory and resource manager

Kenneth Russell Hall

Richard Royle PhD *N.S.W.*

Ying Shan BSc *Shanghai* MSc *East China* PhD *Lond.*

Research associate

Thomas Davies DipAppChem *Sydney Tech.Coll.* DipMgt
BSc *N.S.W.* MAppSc *Caulfield I.T.*

Research assistants

Christine Rees BSc *Deakin*
Michael Shirley BSc *Melb.*

Laboratory staff

Yen Bach Irvong BAppSc *R.Melbourne I.T.*
Ashley Liang BSc *Melb.*
Sandra Sdraulig BSc *LaT.*

Consultant

Max Amos

Technical officer

Tom Harris BSc *Warw.*

Laboratory manager

Peter Moulder BSc *Adel.*

Administrative officer

Pam Dickinson BSc DipEd *Melb.*

Gippsland section

Associate professors

Christopher Owen Fraser BSc PhD *Cant.* MAPsS (*Director,*
Gippsland section)

David H P Harvey MA *Well.* PhD

Senior lecturers

Valerie Catherine Harvey BA *N.Z.* MA *Well.* RN RM *N.Z.*
MAPsS MNZPsS

Arthur Edward Veno BA PhD *Calif.*

Lecturers

Sue Burney-Banfield BA GradDipCounsPsych
Gippsland I.A.E.

Katherine Marion Jackson MA DipEdSt *Well.* BA *Cant.*

Susan Kelliher BSc *Hatfield Polytech.* PhD *R'dg.*

Catherine Rogers BA *Dub.* PhD *Strath.*

Abu Kamal Rahman MA *Rajsh&McG.* PhD *McG.*

Dianne B Wuillemmin MSc *Acad.* PhD *P.N.G.* BSc

Assistant lecturers

Donna Maria Bertacchini BA GradDipSocSc(CounsPsych)
Gippsland I.A.E.

Virginia Elizabeth Frauder BA *Gippsland I.A.E.*

Peter Charles Stroud BA *Flin.* DipEd GradDipArts

E Claire Weller BA GradDipSocSc(CounsPsych)
Gippsland I.A.E.

Special purpose centres

Centre for Applied Mathematical Modelling

Executive director

D Graeme Ross BSc *Melb.* PhD TSTC FRMetS

Research assistant

Andrew Lewis BAppSc

Polymer Research Centre

Executive director

David Hewitt BSc PhD *WAust.* DIC *Imp.Coll.* FRACI

Water Studies Centre

Director

Barry Thomas Hart DipAppChem *Bendigo I.T.*
DipChemEng *Swinburne I.T.* BSc PhD FRACI

Research fellows

Richard Benson MSc *Hull* PhD *Plymouth*

Kimberley James PhD

James Ranville BS *Michigan* MS PhD *Colorado*

Victorian College of Pharmacy

Officers of the faculty

Dean and Director

Colin Burton Chapman BPharm *Vic.I.C. BVSc PhD Melb.*
MPS MACPP

Deputy director

Robert Burnet BA MBA *Melb. FPS (Hon) MAITEA FAIPM*

Business manager

Neil John Sutton BBus *R.Melbourne I.T. AASA CPA*
MAITEA

Accountant

Eileen Katte BBus *R.Melbourne I.T. MAITEA*

Librarian

Robert James Thomas BA DipLib *Wales*

Assistant librarian

Hong Bernard BSc *LaT. BEd Melb. GradDipLib Melb.C.A.E.*

Property manager

William James Redmond

Administrative officer

Margaret Loris Duncan MAITEA

Administrative staff

Elaine Attard (Pharmaceutics and Pharmacy Practice)

Joseph Andrew Candlish (Finance)

Valeria Ferraro (Finance)

Maree Elizabeth Hopper (Office of Deputy Director)

Jacqui King (Pharmaceutical Chemistry)

Lois Maree Kittelty (Pharmacology)

Janet Maree Leeder (Pharmaceutics and Pharmacy Practice)

Patricia Orellana (Pharmacology)

Louise Redmond (Office of Dean and Director)

School of Pharmaceutical Chemistry

Dean and Professor of Medicinal Chemistry

David James Craik BSc PhD *LaT. FRACI*

Acting head of the school

Edward John Lloyd BSc DipEd *Adel. BAppSc R.Melbourne*
I.T. MSc Melb. PhD Deakin MRACI

Senior lecturer

Manuel Needleman BSc PhD *Glas.*

Lecturers

Ian Travers Crosby BSc PhD *Melb. MRACI*

John Valentine Hurley DipEd *Syd. MSc Melb. MRACI*

Magdy Naguib Iskander MSc *Alexandria* PhD *LaT. MRACI*

Michael John McLeish BSc PhD *LaT. MRACI*

Assistant lecturers

Benny Capuano BAppSc *R.Melbourne I.T. MPharm*
Vic.Coll.Pharm.

Donna Louise Legge BSc *Melb.*

Peter Malcolm Skinner BAppSc *R.Melbourne I.T.*

Laboratory manager

Elaine Carol Borg HTEC *Liverpool Poly. DipMus Lond.*

Biota research fellow

Robin Joy Thomson BSc PhD

DEET research fellows

Jeffrey Clifford Dyason BSc *Griffith*

Jennifer Carol Wilson BSc PhD *Melb.*

Glaxo research fellows

Basil Danylec DipAppChem *Preston I.T. MSc LaT. SRN*

L Mark von Itzstein BSc PhD *Griffith MRACI*

Gaik Beng Kok BSc PhD *Flin. MRACI*

Michael Stuart Pegg BSc PhD *Griffith*

Jeffrey John Potter BSc *Adel. PhD Cantab. MRACI*

Neil Taylor BSc PhD *WAust.*

Wen-Yang Wu PhD *LaT.*

NHMRC research fellows

Mark Rose BSc PhD

Geoffrey Wickham BSc PhD *Qld*

VCP research fellow

Sharon Louise Munro MPharm. *Vic.Coll.Pharm. PhD MPS*
MRACI

RGH Heidelberg research fellow

Brian Philip Shehan BSc PhD *LaT.*

Wellcome research fellow

Gerard Peter Moloney BSc PhD *Melb. MRACI*

Pharmaceutical Sciences Teaching and Research Program, program manager

Eleni Loukopoulos BA *Tas. GradDipBusTech*

School of Pharmaceutics and Pharmacy Practice

Dean and head of the school, Professor of Pharmaceutics

Peter James Stewart BPharm PhD *Qld. FPS MSHP*

Professor of Biopharmaceutics

Barry Leonard Reed BPharm *Vic.I.C. PhD Kansas PhC FPS*
CBiol MIBiol MAIBiol MIPharmM FAIPM MSHP
MACPP

Head of Sigma Department of Pharmacy Practice, senior lecturer

Louis Roller BPharm *Vic.I.C. MSc Melb. PhD Col.Pac.*
DipEd PhC FPS MACPP MSHP

Reader

Denis Joseph Morgan MSc PhD *Syd. PhC*

Senior Lecturers

Peter Churchill Bury MSc *Melb. PhD*

William Neil Charman BPharm *Vic.Coll.Pharm. PhD*
Kansas MRACI

Barrie Charles Finnin BPharm *Vic.I.C. PhD PhC*

Ian Peter Griffith MA *Oxon. PhD A.N.U. MASM*

William James Thiel BSc *Wales PhD*

Lecturers

Jo-anne Elizabeth Brien BPharm *Syd. BS(Pharm) DPharm*
Mass. MRPharmS (GB) RPh(Iowa)

Arthur Pappas MPharm *Vic.Coll.Pharm. MPS MACPP*

Kay Stewart BPharm PhD *Qld. MPS MACPP*

Assistant lecturers

May Ruby Adams MPharm *Vic.I.C. MPS*

Margaret Maree Doherty BPharm *Vic.Coll.Pharm.*

Andrew Jonathan Humberstone BScPharm *Manc.*

Michael Andrew Khoo BPharm *Vic.Coll.Pharm.*

Khai Tan Nguyen BPharm *Vic.Coll.Pharm.*

Sarah Jane Wyatt BPharm *Vic.Coll.Pharm.*

Laboratory manager

Peter Domenic Krotzsis BSc *LaT.*

Research fellows

Susan Ann Charman BSc *Florida State PhD Florida*

Karen Therese Kennedy MPharm *Vic.Coll.Pharm. MRACI*
MACPP

Christopher John Hamilton Porter BPharm PhD *Nott.*

Balvant Rai Sitaram MSc PhD *Auck.*

Associates

Stuart John Baker BPharm *Vic.Coll.Pharm. BA Melb. MPS*

Ronald Peter Batagol PhC MPS FSHP ACIM

Judith Margaret Bingham BPharm *Vic.Coll.Pharm. FSHP*

Garth Hamilton Birdsey BPharm *S.Aust.I.T.*

GradDipHospPharm *Vic.Coll.Pharm.*

Jillian Ruth Davis BPharm GradDipHospPharm

Vic.Coll.Pharm. FSHP

Martin Kent Garrett BPharm *Qld. GradDipHospPharm*

Vic.Coll.Pharm.

Lisa Demos BPharm *Vic.Coll.Pharm.* PhD
Allan Paul Hargreaves BPharm *Otago BHA*
GradDipHospPharm Vic.Coll.Pharm.
Diana Ingrid Imberger BPharm *GradDipHospPharm*
Vic.Coll.Pharm. MSHP
John Michael Morgan *GradDipCommPharm*
Vic.Coll.Pharm. *GradDipCorpFin*
GradDipEntreprenStud Swinburne I.T. MPS PhC
David Beresford Newgreen BPharm *Vic.I.C. MBA Deakin*
PhC MPS
Lyn Robinson BPharm *Syd.* *GradDipHospPharm*
Vic.Coll.Pharm.
Michelle Diane Vienet BPharm *Vic.Coll.Pharm.* FSHP

School of Pharmacology

**Dean and head of the school, Professor of
Pharmacology**

Colin Raper BPharm PhD *Lond.* PhC MRPharms

Reader

Frederick John Mitchelson MSc *Melb.* PhD *Lond.* PhC
MRPharmsS MPS

Senior lecturers

Ian Michael Coupar BPharm PhD *Lond.*

Norman Peter Madsen BSc PhD *Qld.* MSc *Wis.*

David Alan Taylor BSc PhD *Melb.*

Lecturer

Wendy Hope BSc PhD *Melb.*

Assistant lecturers

Arthur Christopoulos BPharm *Vic.Coll.Pharm.* MPS
MACPP

Shaunagh Ann Darroch BSc

Karen Patricia Kerr BSc *Witw.* DipPharm MPS

Roselyn Barbara Rose Meyer BSc PhD

Arthur Shen BSc

Laboratory manager

Malcolm David Hutson BSc MBA *Melb.*

Research fellow

Anthony De Luca BSc PhD *Melb.*

Standing Committees

Standing Committees of Council

Adjunct and Honorary Professors Selection Committee

Terms of reference: To consider proposals from the Dean of the relevant faculty recommending the appointment of adjunct and honorary professors.

Chairman: Professor M I Logan

Secretary: Ms B R Meredith

Affiliation Committee

Terms of reference: To consider all applications received for the affiliation of existing educational institutions, the continuance of any affiliation, and all other matters related to affiliation and to make recommendations thereon to Council.

Chairman: Mr A H May

Secretary: Mrs B M Linsten

Audit Committee

Terms of reference: 1. To receive and review the Auditor General's and any other external auditor's report on the accounts of the university or its subsidiary companies; 1.1 provide advice to Council on their acceptance/relevance; and 1.2 refer items to the Executive Audit Committee as considered necessary. 2. To receive reports/recommendations from the Executive Audit Committee. 3. To evaluate the effectiveness of internal audit by reviewing: 3.1 the program approved by the Executive Audit Committee; 3.2 minutes of the Executive Audit Committee including the Internal Audit Manager's report; and 3.3 the establishment of internal audit in relation to what is expected of it. 4. To establish that the total audit cover of the Auditor General/ other external auditors/internal audit is adequate to provide for the requirements of the Council.

Chairman: Mr D W Rogers

Secretary: Mr G H Bryant

Biosafety Committee

Terms of reference: 1. To identify research being conducted or contemplated within Monash University which constitutes a potential biohazard as a consequence of any type of experiment or manipulation which may result in the creation of novel types of nucleic acid with the capacity to multiply or spread to involve man, animals, or plants, or which involves contact with hazardous microorganisms or potentially tumorigenic viruses. 2. To assess the actual and potential risks involved in the light of the intrinsic nature of the experiments, the competence of the personnel and the adequacy and security of the laboratory facilities. 3. To advise the Occupational Health and Safety Policy Committee research workers and their departmental chairmen of any perceived dangers and to prescribe conditions under which the research may proceed or to recommend to the Occupational Health and Safety Policy Committee that Council forbid such research altogether until both are satisfied that the work should begin or continue. 4. To report to Council by way of the minutes of its meetings and by the submission of an annual report. 5. To cooperate with research granting agencies and with any committees on biosafety or biohazards that may be established at a national level in supplying information and enforcing all conditions they may lay down for the execution of research conducted under their authority. 6. To collect and disseminate information on biohazards. 7. To develop policies, guidelines, and prepare other documents on behalf of the Occupational Health and Safety Policy Committee on matters of biosafety. 8. To maintain close communication with the Occupational Health and

Safety Policy Committee via, for example, the Occupational Health and Safety Branch mutual exchange of minutes, and reports to Council etc.

Chairman: Dr J I Rood

Secretary: Ms H Dunne

Bookshop Board

Terms of reference: On behalf of the Council, to exercise a general superintendence and control over the management, administration and policies of the Monash University Bookshop, including: 1. the making of recommendations concerning the appointment of senior staff to the bookshop; 2. arranging for the preparation and the submission to the Council of an annual budget with the aim of ensuring that the bookshop remains self-supporting while providing a service appropriate for a university at a minimum cost to its customers; 3. the fostering of cooperation between the bookshop and other persons and bodies within and outside the university as is from time to time thought to be appropriate; 4. the consideration and making of recommendations to the Council on future policies and developments of the bookshop, and on such other matters relating to the bookshop as it thinks fit, and 5. supplying to the Council such advice as may be sought by it from time to time concerning the bookshop.

Chairman: Professor P J Dowling

Secretary: Mrs B M Linsten

Buildings Committee

Terms of reference: 1. To implement recommendations of the Vice-Chancellor's Campus Planning Committee. 2. To ensure appropriate quality and design standards, taking into account building life criteria, are applied to all proposed buildings. 3. To monitor and minimise maintenance costs to buildings, including advising on maintenance considerations in design of new buildings and to approve the maintenance program within the budget allocation. 4. To approve proposals for major site works, for example roads, major landscaping projects, etc., in the light of recommendations made by the Vice-Chancellor's Planning Committee, and to approve and monitor expenditure of the budget allocated. 5. To monitor expenditure on projects approved in the Works and Services budget and on capital works funded outside the Works and Services budget (eg, Union projects). 6. To manage the use of energy on campus and advise and monitor operational costs of buildings and services. To advise on energy considerations in design of new buildings.

Chairman: Dr G A Knights

Secretary: Mr J R Trembath

Emeritus Professorships Committee

Terms of reference: To make recommendations to Council for the conferring of the title of Emeritus Professor.

Chairman: Mr D W Rogers

Secretary: Mr M D Watson

Equal Opportunity Committee

Terms of reference: To recommend equal opportunity and affirmative action policies and objectives to Council. To monitor the effectiveness of the programs and to report to Council on progress in meeting these objectives.

Chairman: Professor I W Chubb

Secretary: Mrs R Bowen

Executive Committee

Terms of reference: Under delegation from Council, to exercise all of the powers, authorities duties, and functions of the Council (other than the power of delegation and the power to make statutes): (a) during the period between the ordinary meeting of Council held in December and the ordinary meeting held in the following March whenever and to such extent as the committee resolves is necessary;

and (b) during the period between the ordinary meeting of Council held in March and the ordinary meeting held the following December, on any matter which either the Chancellor or the Deputy Chancellor has certified in writing is of such urgency that it ought not to await consideration by the Council at its next meeting.

Chairman: Mr D W Rogers

Secretary: Mr M D Watson

Finance Committee

Terms of reference: To consider all matters having a financial implication and make recommendations to Council.

Chairman: Mr P H Ramler

Secretary: Mr R J Cochrane

Honorary Degrees Committee (Joint Committee of Council and Academic Board)

Terms of reference: To receive from any two members of Council or two professors proposals for the conferment of honorary degrees on named persons and to make recommendations to the Academic Board and to Council.

Chairman: Mr D W Rogers

Secretary: Mrs B M Linsten

Naming Committee

Terms of reference: To consider all proposals referred to it by Council or the Vice-Chancellor for the naming of buildings, parts of buildings, or other distinct sections of the University, and to make recommendations to Council.

Chairman: Dr G A Knights

Secretary: Mrs B M Linsten

Nominations Committee

Terms of reference: To make nominations to the Governor in Council for appointments to Council to be made pursuant to section 7(1)(a) of the *Monash University Act*, and nominations to Council for co-option pursuant to section 7(1)(h) of that Act.

Chairman: Mr D W Rogers

Secretary: Mr M D Watson

Occupational Health and Safety Policy Committee

Terms of reference: 1. To ensure that a uniform approach is adopted by the university in all matters of occupational health and safety. 2. To formulate and review policies and procedures relating to occupational health and safety at the university. 3. To monitor university compliance with occupational health and safety legislation, standards, codes of practice, and policies. 4. To monitor occupational health and safety performance of faculties, departments, centres, units, and branches. 5. To facilitate cooperation between the university and its employees in instigating, developing, and carrying out measures designed to ensure the occupational health and safety of the employees.

Chairman: Professor R J Snedden

Secretary: Dr C J Tillman

Patents Committee

Terms of reference: To advise the Vice-Chancellor on all matters concerning patents.

Chairman: Dr J E Kolm

Secretary: Mrs R Bruce

Personal Chairs Committee

Terms of reference: To consider from time to time recommendations from faculties' personal chairs advisory committees for appointments to personal chairs.

Chairman: Professor M I Logan

Secretary: Ms B R Meredith

Professorial Salaries Committee

Terms of reference: To determine on behalf of Council and in strict confidence professorial salary loadings within the guidelines laid down from time to time by the Academic Salaries Tribunal.

Chairman: Mr D W Rogers

Secretary: Ms S E Harrison

Standing Committees of the Academic Board

Admissions Committee

Terms of reference: To advise the Academic Board on all matters relating to undergraduate admission policies.

Chairman: Professor R J Pargetter

Secretary: Mr I C Gregory

Standing Committee on Animal Services

Terms of reference: To plan and make recommendations to the Academic Board on policy governing the development of animal services, including the setting of priorities in animal supply programs and the improvement and expansion of services.

Chairman: Professor D M de Kretser

Secretary: Ms A Dunemann

Computing Committee

Terms of reference: To advise the Vice-Chancellor on policy and budget relating to all computing matters: computers, computer education, communication, administrative systems and other similar matters.

Chairman: Professor C J Bellamy

Secretary: Ms A Dunemann

Development Committee

Terms of reference: To consider, when appropriate, the ongoing development of the university with particular reference to academic affairs.

Chairman: The Vice-Chancellor

Secretary: Mr M D Watson

Standing Committee on Ethics in Animal Experimentation

Terms of reference: To ensure that the standards of NHMRC/CSIRO/AAC 'Code of Practice for the Care and Use of Animals for Experimental Purposes' and the Monash University 'Procedures for Animal Experimentation', insofar as they relate to the care and use of animals in the University, are maintained on a continuing basis.

Chairman: Professor B Jarrott

Executive Officer: Dr N E Johnston

Standing Committee on Ethics in Research on Humans

1. Membership

As an institutional ethics committee recognised by the NHMRC, the committee shall be composed of men and women reflecting different age groups and include at least five people as follows:

- a laywoman and layman not associated with the institution who are not closely involved in medical, scientific or legal

work

- a minister of religion

- a lawyer

- a medical graduate with research experience.

Other members may be added as appropriate.

2. Terms of office

Members shall serve a term of three years.

3. Alternates

Alternates may be appointed for each member and, where possible, shall be available to attend meetings.

Terms of reference: 1. To consider all research proposals involving humans emanating from or involving Monash University staff and students and to determine whether or not they are acceptable on ethical grounds. 2. To monitor approved projects until completion to ensure that they continue to comply with approved ethical standards, legislation, codes of practice and policies. 3. To maintain records of all proposals which shall include the protocols of all proposals in the form in which they are approved. 4. To liaise and cooperate with research funding agencies and national bodies. 5. To formulate and review policies, guidelines and procedures relating to ethical matters and make recommendations to the Academic Board. 6. To liaise with other relevant university committees, affiliated hospitals and the Office for Research. 7. To act in a consultative and advisory capacity on ethical matters.

In carrying out these functions, the committee shall:

- (i) conform with the NHMRC Statement on Human Experimentation and Supplementary Notes on research in particular fields that may be published from time to time,
- (ii) take account of local cultural and social attitudes in making decisions,
- (iii) ensure that procedures relating to obtaining consent are observed,

- (iv) ensure that no members of the committee adjudicate on proposals in which they may be personally involved,

- (v) ensure that, while accepting that researchers have a duty of advance knowledge, the rights of individuals take precedence over the expected benefits to human knowledge or to the community.

Chairman: Clinical Associate Professor T M Adamson

Secretary: Ms L M Gash

Exclusion Appeals Committee

Terms of reference: In accordance with Statute 6.2 to hear, on behalf of the Academic Board, appeals against exclusion for unsatisfactory progress, with the delegated authority to make decisions on the board's behalf.

Chairman: Appointed at each meeting

Secretary: Mrs B M Linsten

General Library Committee

Terms of reference: To advise the librarian on the detailed application of such money as is made available to the library, and to make recommendations on long-term library policy for the university as a whole, in the light of wider developments in library affairs.

Acting Chairman: Professor C T Probyn

Secretary: Mrs B M Linsten

Honorary Degrees Committee

Terms of reference: To receive from any two members of Council or two professors proposals for the conferment of honorary degrees on named persons and to make recommendations to the Academic Board and to Council.

Chairman: The Chancellor

Secretary: Mrs B M Linsten

Board of the Koorie Research Centre

Terms of reference: To advise and assist the centre and its director specifically on academic matters of concern to the university as a whole and also in the area of funding. To pro-

pose annually to the Academic Board the names of up to seven persons drawn from Monash University, from other universities, from government, from persons of Aboriginal descent and from among members of the general community who indicate an active interest or are involved in the work of the centre.

Chairman: Dr G B Silberbauer

Secretary: Mrs B M Linsten

Committee for the Monash Orientation Scheme for Aborigines

Terms of reference: To administer the Monash Orientation Scheme for Aborigines (MOSA) program.

Chairman: Associate Professor S Campbell

Secretary: Mrs B M Linsten

Oscar Mendelsohn Lectures Committee

Terms of reference: To select and invite a person to give the lecture from time to time.

Chairman: Professor P A D Singer

Secretary: Ms A Dunemann

PhD and Scholarships Committee

Terms of reference: Subject to the general supervision of the Academic Board, the committee shall be responsible for – 1. the conduct of all matters pertaining to the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in accordance with and subject to the regulations concerning that degree which are from time to time in force; 2. the conduct of all matters pertaining to the degree of Doctor of Education (EdD) in accordance with and subject to the regulations concerning that degree which are from time to time in force; 3. the conduct of all matters pertaining to any professional doctorate program that may be established in accordance with and subject

to the regulations concerning these degrees which may from time to time be in force; 4. dealing with all matters relating to the administration of scholarships; and 5. dealing with any matters concerning research or higher degrees which are referred to it by the Academic Board or the Vice-Chancellor and President.

Chairman: Professor A G Duggan

Secretary: Mrs P Herman

Steering Committee of Academic Board

Terms of reference: To consider items on the agenda of the Academic Board and to make recommendations to the board on the action to be followed with regard to each item.

Chairman: The Vice-Chancellor

Secretary: Ms V Kelly

Publications Committee

Terms of reference: To consider applications for assistance from the publications fund, and to advise the Vice-Chancellor, when requested on matters relating to the university's policy on publications.

Chairman: Professor D N Aspin

Secretary: Mr C Lucas

Readership/Associate Professorship Standing Committee

Terms of reference: To consider proposals from faculties for the promotion of staff to reader and associate professor and to submit recommendations to the Academic Board and Council.

Chairman: Professor R J Pargetter

Secretary: Mr A Armstrong

Management Committee for Robert Blackwood Hall

There are no terms of reference.

Chairman: Professor N W Murray

Secretary: Ms A Dunemann

Board of Management for University Theatres

Terms of reference: To have regard to the overall governance of the Alexander Theatre and the George Jenkins Theatre, the development of policy, programs and business plans for them; and the development of commercial sponsorship opportunities both for their ongoing operations and for any special projects.

Chairman: Professor G J Davison

Secretary: Mrs B M Linsten

Standing Committee on Visiting Professors

Terms of reference: To consider recommendations for conferment of the title 'Visiting Professor'.

Chairman: To be appointed

Secretary: Mr A Armstrong

Joint Orientation Committee

A joint committee of the Union Board and Academic Board.

Terms of reference: There are no formal terms of reference. The committee's brief is to plan and implement the orientation program for the university.

Chairman: Dr I D S Ward

Secretary: Ms A Dunemann

Open Day Committee

Terms of reference: There are no formal terms of reference. The committee's brief is to arrange and conduct the university's open day.

Chairman: Professor J C Bigelow

Secretary: Ms A Dunemann

Other Standing Committees

Committee of Deans

Terms of reference: The terms of reference are stated fully in Statute 2.9.

Chairman: The Vice-Chancellor

Secretary: Mr M D Watson

Discipline Committee

Terms of reference: In accordance with Statutes 2.6 and 4.1, to exercise general supervision over the conduct of students of the University and to investigate any disciplinary matters brought to its attention.

Chairman: Appointed at the commencement of each investigation or meeting.

Secretary: Ms H Dunne

Halls of Residence Committee

Terms of reference: As a Committee of advice to the Vice-Chancellor to exercise general superintendence over the policies under which the university's halls of residence are operated, and over their management. Subject to the Finance Committee of Council to superintend the financial affairs of the halls. Subject to the Staff Committee of Council to

superintend the employment of the non-academic staff of the halls. To receive recommendations from wardens on the appointment of deputy wardens and to make recommendations to the Registrar. To receive reports from the Committee of Wardens and the Residents' Committee and, where appropriate, make recommendations thereon to Council. To advise Council, when requested, on any matter concerning the affiliated college with special reference to cooperation between the affiliated college and the halls. To submit an annual report to Council including a financial statement and achievements of the past year.

Chairman: Professor L H T West

Secretary: Ms A Dunemann

Monash University Gallery Committee

Terms of reference: 1. To be responsible for all matters associated with the running of the University Gallery. 2. To create and manage a fund entitled *The Monash University Art Fund*, from the net proceeds of sales of any works of art and any additional moneys donated to the fund together with any unspent income from time to time accumulated by the fund, the income from which shall be used for the acquisition of works of art. 3. To ensure that works of art are displayed in the gallery and elsewhere for the education, benefit, and enjoyment of members of the university and the general public. 4. To provide for the conservation, restoration, maintenance, security, and cataloguing of the university's collection of works of art. 5. To advise Council on all matters relating to the university's collection of works of art. 6. To formulate an annual budget for the operation of the University Gallery and to allocate the approved budget in accordance with the committee's responsibilities. 7. To raise money for Monash University to enable the university to contribute to the art fund from time to time. 8. To recommend to Council from time to time the names of persons to be appointed as members of the committee. 9. To submit an annual report to Council.

Chairman: The Vice-Chancellor

Secretary: Ms L M Gash

Vice-Chancellor's Advisory Committee for People with Disabilities

Terms of reference: To encourage people with disabilities to make known their needs for facilities and equipment and to make recommendations to the Vice-Chancellor.

Chairman: Mr H A Grayson

Secretary: Ms H Dunne

Religious Centre Advisory Committee

Terms of reference: To be responsible for the administration of the Religious Centre and keep under review the work of the chaplains in the university, and to make recommendations to Council on these and any related matters.

Chairman: Professor G J Davison

Secretary: Ms H Dunne

Honorary graduates

Honorary graduates list

	<i>Honorary Degree</i>
1966	
Lord Casey	LLD
Carl Ferdinand Cori	DSc
Frank John Fenner	MD
1967	
Dame Mabel Balcombe Brookes	LLD
The Hon. Sir Henry Edward Bolte	LLD
Willis Henry Connolly	DEng
1968	
Lady (Flora Marjorie) Bassett	DLitt
Sir Walter Osborn McCutcheon	LLD
Sir William Hudson	DEng
Sir George Whitecross Paton	LLD
David Plumley Derham	LLD
Sir Frank Macfarlane Burnet	DSc
1969	
Sir Frederick William George White	DSc
Sir Michael Chamberlin	LLD
The Hon. Mr Justice Thomas Weetman Smith	LLD
Sir George Lindor Brown	DSc
Sir Hugh Arnold Hughes Ennor	MD
1970	
Ursula Hoff	DLitt
Albert Ernest Monk	LLD
Alan Walsh	DSc
Sir Walter Eric Bassett	DEng
Rutherford Ness Robertson	DSc
Maurice Rossie Ewing	MD
James Leslie William	MSc
1971	
Sir Rohan Delacombe	LLD
Charles Garrett Phillips	DSc
Alan Rowland Chisholm	DLitt
Alfred Ernest Floyd	DLitt
Sir Robert Rutherford Blackwood	LLD
1972	
Alice Hoy	LLD
Leonard William French	LLD
William Cropley Radford	LLD
Dame Ella Annie Noble Macknight	MD
1973	
John Thomson Gunther	LLD
The Hon. Samuel Merrifield	DLitt
Sir Edmund Francis Herring	LLD
1974	
John Neill Greenwood	DEng
Eric Ernest Westbrook	LLD
Kenneth Nigel Graham Simpson	MSc

	<i>Honorary Degree</i>		<i>Honorary Degree</i>
1975			
Lawrence Percival Coombes	DEng	Hugh Stretton	LLD
Sir Gordon Colvin Lindesay Clark	LLD	1986	
Francis Gordon Lennox	LLD	Hiroyuki Iwaki	LLD
Clement Byrne Christesen	DLitt	Kenneth Henderson Hunt	DEng
James Adam Louis Matheson	LLD	Benjamin Alexander Baxter	MSc
1976			
Alec Derwent Hope	DLitt	His Royal Highness, The Prince Philip Duke of Edinburgh	DSc
Richard Roderick Andrew	MD	Peter John Hollingworth	LLD
1977			
Joseph Terence Anthony Burke	DLitt	Edward Stuart Reginald Hughes	LLD
Judith Arundell Wright McKinney	DLitt	Hugh Mitchell McKenzie	LLD
Sir Sydney Sunderland	LLD	James Charles McNeill	LLD
1978			
Sir John Clifton Vaughan Holland	DEng	John McIntosh Young	LLD
Sir Charles Gullan McGrath	DEng	1987	
Godfrey Alfred Rattigan	LLD	James Douglas Butchart	LLD
1979			
Sir Sydney Lance Townsend	LLD	Margaret Elizabeth Hamer	LLD
Ruth Elise Coulsell	MSc	David Woolley	LLD
Sir James Alexander Forrest	LLD	Kylie Tennant	DLitt
Sir Frank Woods	LLD	Nigel John Gray	LLD
1980			
Sir Henry Arthur Winneke	LLD	1988	
Archibald Keverall McIntyre	DSc	Bruce Alexander Fuhrer	MSc
Ian Langlands	LLD	Arnold Patrick McCaughey	DLitt
Frederick Ronald Williams	LLD	1989	
1981			
Charles Henry Brian Priestley	DSc	Sir Arvi Hillar Parbo	DEng
His Royal Highness, Charles, Prince of Wales	LLD	David Damien Parer	DSc
Sir Colin York Syme	LLD	Vernon Douglas Plueckhahn	MD
Joseph Brown	LLD	Richard Selby Smith	LLD
Celia Elizabeth Rosser	MSc	Mechai Viravaidya	MD
William Alexander Gowdie Scott	LLD	1990	
1982			
Donald Cochrane	DEc	Richard Pratt	DEng
Arthur John Birch	DSc	Leslie Bodi	DLitt
Geoffrey Sawyer	LLD	David Keith Williamson	DLitt
Bernhard Hermann Neumann	DSc	Sir Gustav Joseph Victor Nossal	LLD
1983			
Colin Grant Clark	DEc	1991	
Sir Richard Moulton Eggleston	LLD	Robert Edwards	LLD
1984			
Robert Hanbury Brown	DSc	Willoughby James Bailey	LLD
Howard Arthur Wills	DEng	Joseph Ezra Isaac	DEc
Sydney Stephen Dunn	LLD	John David Legge	DLitt
Sir Bernard James Callinan	DEng	Henry Krongold	LLD
1985			
Harrison Bryan	LLD	Oodgeroo Noonuccal	DLitt
Sir Edmund Hillary	LLD	1992	
Roger Kemp	LLD	William George Matcham	MSc
		Sir Brian Scott Ingliss	LLD
		Raymond Leslie Martin	LLD
		Hilary Jane McPhee	DLitt
		Richard Sydney Divall	DLitt
		Robert James Searls	LLD

Vice- Chancellors Award for Distinguished Teaching

1992 Awards

Robert Andrew Hagan
Faculty of Computing and Information Technology

Anne Beatrice Nel McDougal
Faculty of Education

Joyce Ghada Tooher
Faculty of Law